

2006 MONARCH BASEBALL



Table of Contents

Athletic Administration
 President Roseann Runte 22
 Athletic Director Jim Jarrett..... 22
 Athletic Staff Phone Numbers 22
 Support Staff 23
 Facilities 24
 Baseball Clinic 55

Bud Metheny Complex
 Bud Metheny 26
 Stadium Records 27

Coaching Staff
 Head Coach Jerry Meyers 4-5
 Assistant Coaches 6
 Athletic Trainers/SID Staff 13

The Conference
 Colonial Athletic Association 14-15

Last Season in Review
 2005 Statistics 16
 2005 Results 16

Monarchs in the Pros
 Monarch in the Majors 31-32
 Draft History 34

Old Dominion University
 Media Information 1
 Quick Facts 1
 Ticket Information 1
 Directions 13
 University Information 21
 Athletic Facilities 24
 Why Monarchs? 54
 Travel Plans 56
 Media Outlets 56

Opponents
 2006 Outlook 2
 Opponent Information 17-20
 Series Record vs. Monarchs 20

Player Information
 Rosters 3
 Biographies 7-12

Records & History
 Championship Teams 28-29
 Hall of Fame 29
 All-Americans 30
 Team USA 33
 All-Conference 35
 Championship Game Scores 36
 Post-Season Results 37
 .400 Hitters 38
 No-Hitters 38
 Individual Records 39
 ODU's First Game 40
 Team Records 40-41
 Grand Slams 41
 Career Records 42
 The Top Five 43
 Year by Year Leaders 44
 National Rankings 45
 Year by Year Results 46-49
 Lettermen 50-51
 Coaching Records 52
 ODU Athletic History 53-54
 Schedule Back Cover

Quick Facts

GENERAL INFORMATION
 Location: Norfolk, VA. 23529
 Enrollment: 21, 300
 Founded: 1930 as the Norfolk Division of the College of William & Mary
 Nickname: Monarchs
 Colors: Slate Blue and Silver
 PMS Colors: 540 Navy Blue; 877 Silver/429 Gray & 283 Lt. Blue
 Stadium: Bud Metheny Baseball Complex (2,500)
 Dimensions: LF & RF (325); CF(395); Alleys (375)
 Surface: Natural Grass
 Conference: Colonial Athletic Association

UNIVERSITY PERSONNEL
 President: Dr. Roseann Runte (SUNY New Paltz '68)
 Faculty Representative: Dr. Janis Sanchez-Hucles
 Athletic Director: Dr. Jim Jarrett (SIU-Carbondale '59)
 Assoc. Athletic Director: Deb Polca
 Athletic Dept. Phone: 757-683-3375
 Athletic Ticket Office: 757-683-5484

COACHING STAFF
 Head Coach: Jerry Meyers (Iowa State '87)
 Overall Record: 22-33 (2nd year)
 Career Record: Same as above
 Office Phone: 757-683-4230
 Office Fax: 757-683-4264
 Assistant Coach: Ryan Morris (Bridgewater '96); Nate Goulet (Lincoln Memorial '97); Thomas Seay (Randolph-Macon (2002).

SPORTS INFORMATION
 Baseball Contact: Carol Hudson, Jr.
 Office Phone: 757-683-3372
 Home Phone: 757-625-2061
 E-Mail: chudson@odu.edu
 Assistant SID: Kim Zivkovich
 SID Interns: Ryan Kelley & Will Foxwell
 Office Fax: 757-683-3119
 Press Box: 757-683-5036 & 4142
 Athletic Web Site: www.odusports.com

TEAM INFORMATION
 All-Time Record: 1325-1018-12 (74 years)
 Division I Record: 902-627-3 (29 years)
 2005 Record: 22-33
 2005 CAA Record/Place: 5-19 (9th)
 NCAA Appearances: (7) 1982, 1985, 1990, 1994, 1995, 1996 & 2000
 Last National Ranking: May 2000 by COLLEGIATE BASEBALL
 Lettermen Returning: 16 Lettermen Lost: Seven
 Position Starters Returning/Lost: 6/3
 Starting Pitchers Returning/Lost: 5/0

TOP RETURNNEES

1B Bryan Cipolla	.332 BA	8 HR	67 RBI
C Tyler Belcher	.306 BA	3 HR	34 RBI
C Patrick Nichols	.254 BA	5 HR	26 RBI
SS Jesse Schoendienst	.276 BA	2 HR	18 RBI
3B Justin Gregula	.295 BA	3 HR	28 RBI
2b Chris Keenan	.282 BA	1 HR	20 RBI
OF Keith Hahn	.271 BA	0 HR	23 RBI

TOP RETURNING PITCHERS

Dana Arrowood	4-6	W-L	4.58 ERA	1 CG
Jason Godin	1-2	W-L	5.87 ERA	1 SV (2004 stats)
Kevin Gunter	2-5	W-L	5.34 ERA	
Needham Jones	1-5	W-L	3.55 ERA	
Hunter Hall	3-2	W-L	4.95 ERA	
Bryan Hansen	4-7	W-L	5.21 ERA	1 CG

TOP NEWCOMERS

OF Mike Zahm	Jr.	All JUCO World Series Team
OF Jimmy Miles	Jr.	2-time 1 st team All-Conference
P/OF Anthony Shawler	Fr.	Drafted in 44 th round by Nationals
RHP Daniel Hudson	Fr.	1 st Team All-State in Virginia

KEY LOSSES
 RHP James Burok, 3-6 ERA, 6 SV, 4.73 ERA (Acad. All-American)
 OF Evan Chipman, .294 BA, 25-29, SB
 OF Steven Harris, .258 BA, 2 HR, 28 RBI

MONARCHS SELECTED IN DRAFT
 James Burok in 8th round by Colorado Rockies
 Needham Jones in 36th round by Chicago Cubs
 Jesse Schoendienst in 40th round by St. Louis
 Stephen Harris signed with Chicago Cubs

Media Information

INTERVIEWS:
 Coach Meyers is available during the week for interviews before and after practice and on game days after the competition. Please contact the Sports Information Office at 757-683-3372 for more information.

PHOTOGRAPHERS:
 Only working photographers will be allowed on the playing field during games. Credentials must be secured at least 24 hours in advance of games. Photographers will be asked to wear a press photo pass at all times when shooting.

COLONIAL ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION:
 Baseball statistics for the ten-CAA schools are compiled throughout the season at the conference office in Richmond, Va. For up-to-date information, call Rob Washburn at 804-754-1616. You can also get up-to-date information from their website at www.CAAsports.com.

PRESS BOX FACILITIES:
 A fully enclosed press box high above home plate serves maximum of ten media members at all home games. One radio booth and a print media area are available for use. Old Dominion University's Sports Information Office will furnish a complete NCAA box immediately following the conclusion of all home games upon request. The Press box phone number is 757-683-5036 or 4142

RADIO BROADCAST LINES:
 Visiting teams wishing to broadcast games from the Bud Metheny Complex are asked to contact the Sports Information Office at least two weeks prior to the game. The Stadium is located at 43rd and Parker. Press box space is limited. All radio lines must be secured through the Verizon telephone office in Norfolk, by calling 757-667-5000.

Tickets:
 Individual game ticket prices are \$4 for adults, \$3 for youth, senior citizens, military and faculty and staff. Baseball coupon books are available for \$20 and include admission to 10 games. For further information, please call the ODU athletic ticket office at 757-683-5484.

CREDITS:
 The 2006 Old Dominion Baseball Media Guide is a publication of the Old Dominion University Athletic Public Relations Office. Written by: Carol Hudson, Jr., Sports Information Director. Layout and design by: Tina Price, Director of Athletic Publications. Special assistance by: Debbie Byrne, Associate Athletic Director. Photography: Chuck Burton, Steve Chinnis, Rick Voight, Steve Goldman, the Virginian Pilot and the Athletic Public Relations Office. Printing: Jones Printing, Chesapeake, VA

Old Dominion University is an affirmative action/equal opportunity institution. This publication was printed without the support of tax dollars from the Commonwealth of Virginia.

ON THE COVER: Kevin Gunter and Dana Arrowood





2006 OUTLOOK

Junior firstbaseman Bryan Cipolla heads a list of 16 returning lettermen, including six position starters, a solid recruiting class, and pitching depth to lead the Old Dominion University Monarchs into the 2006 season.

Cipolla ranked third in the Colonial Athletic Association and 17th nationally with 67 runs batted in. He also led ODU with a .332 batting average, eight homers and 19 doubles. His slugging percentage was .522 and he had five sacrifices.

Joining Cipolla are ODU's catching tandem of Tyler Belcher who hit .306 with 34 runs batted in, and Patrick Nichols who slammed five homers with 26 RBI. ODU will be counting heavily on returning shortstop Jess Schoendienst, thirdbaseman Justin Gregula, second baseman Chris Keenan, outfielders Keith Hahn and Brooks Sinnen. Schoendienst, the great nephew of St. Louis Cardinal Hall of Famer Red Schoendienst, hit .276 for ODU and was selected in the 40th round by the St. Louis Cardinals.

On the pitching front, ODU lost ace reliever James Burok to graduation. He saved six games, earned ESPN The Magazine/CoSIDA Academic All-American honors and was selected in the eighth round by the Colorado Rockies. The Monarchs return seven regulars including Jason Godin who was sidelined last year recovering from an injury.

Leading the list of mound returnees are Dana Arrowood and Bryan Hansen, both of who led the staff in innings pitched. Kevin Gunter, who lost a tough, 1-0 decision to Clemson last year and was a Valley League All-Star this past summer returns as well as Hunter Hall, Needham Jones and David Wagner. Jones was second on the team with 22 appearances, led the squad with the lowest earned run average at 3.55 and was selected in the 36th round by the Chicago Cubs.

Head coach Jerry Meyers and his coaching staff brought in some outstanding newcomers which will give the Monarchs added depth. Heading the list of newcomers are outfielders Mike Zahm and Jimmy Miles, along with local high school standout pitchers Daniel Hudson and pitcher/outfielder Anthony Shawler.

Zahm helped lead Iowa Western Community College to a third place finish at the Junior College World Series and was selected to the Series All-Tournament squad. Jimmy Miles is a two-time first team All-Conference selection at South Florida Community College. Daniel Hudson helped lead Princess Anne High School to the Virginia AAA State title and earned All-State honors both as a pitcher and as a firstbaseman. Shawler earned honorable mention All-State honors at Oscar Smith High School and was selected in the 44th round by the Washington Nationals.

All-Conference shortstop Stephen Dorst from Skyline Community College and infielder Jesse Ross, who transferred from Radford, are top junior newcomers. Freshmen Ross Fetterly, John Malbon, Cameron Scott, and Brent Strickler should also make a major impact for the Monarchs.

"With the addition of eleven newcomers and a strong group of returnees that logged significant experience in terms of playing time, we are excited about the tremendous opportunities we have as we embark on the 2006 season," said Meyers. "We feel we have added depth at every position as well as on the mound and have a good mix of younger players and those that have been around few years. The CAA will be strong and balanced once again and we look forward to the challenges that are ahead in becoming a championship-level ballclub."

Adds Meyers, "We will need our veterans to provide great leadership, our younger guys to trust their talent as they develop, and as a team, out-compete, and out-work people throughout the entire season."

This year's ODU schedule will again feature 35 home games with some of the nation's premier powers visiting the Bud Metheny Baseball Complex. Coming in for three-game series' are Rutgers, Navy, Rhode Island and Iona. Two-game home series will include Radford, and single game visitors Virginia, Richmond, Norfolk State, VMI and Longwood.

On April 4, the Monarchs will play their annual scholarship exhibition with the Norfolk Tides, the AAA affiliate of the New York Mets at Harbor Park.

The CAA added two more schools in Georgia State from Atlanta, and Northeastern in Boston, MA. Once again, everyone in the league will play each other in three-game weekend series'. ODU will host George Mason, James Madison, VCU, William and Mary, and Northeastern in three-games each at the Bud, while traveling to Georgia State, Delaware, Towson, UNC Wilmington and Hofstra. The CAA tournament is May 24-29 at Brooks Field in Wilmington, NC.



Bryan Cipolla (top) and Jess Schoendienst

Meet the Monarchs



2006 Old Dominion Baseball Alphabetical Roster

NO.	NAME	HT	WT	POS	CL	B/T	HOMETOWN/HIGH SCHOOL
16	Dana Arrowood	6-4	208	RHP	R-Sr.	R/R	Woodbridge, VA./Hylton HS
5	Tyler Belcher	5-11	216	C	Jr.	R/R	Bristol, VA./Virginia HS.
23	Bryan Cipolla	6-2	206	1B	Jr.	S/R	Plainview, NY./Plainview JFK HS
14	Steven Dorst	6-0	205	SS	Jr.	R/R	So.San Francisco,CA./Skyline CC.
17	Ross Fetterly	6-3	167	RHP	Fr.	R/R	Norfolk, VA./ Granby HS
22	Joey Friedman	5-8	150	C	Fr.	R/R	Fredericksburg, VA./Stafford HS
15	Jason Godin	6-4	177	RHP	R-Jr.	R/R	Stafford, VA./North Stafford HS
13	Justin Gregula	5-11	207	3B	Sr.	R/R	Washington, PA/ Washington HS.
35	Kevin Gunter	6-3	207	RHP	Sr.	R/R	Richland, NJ./ Gloucester CC.
19	Keith Hahn	6-2	201	OF	R-Sr.	L/R	Valley Stream, NY./Arch Bishop Malloy HS.
34	Hunter Hall	6-2	200	RHP	Jr.	R/R	VA.Beach, VA./First Colonial HS
33	Bryan Hansen	6-1	222	LHP	Sr.	L/L	Vass, NC./ Kishwaukee JC
18	Adam Hodge	6-3	196	RHP	R-So.	R/R	Chesapeake, VA./Greenbrier Christian
36	Dan Hudson	6-3	195	RHP	Fr.	R/R	VA. Beach, VA./ Princess Anne HS
11	Joseph Johannes	6-0	194	LHP	Jr.	L/L	Virginia Beach, VA./Kempsville HS
7	Needham Jones	5-11	158	LHP	Jr.	L/L	Portsmouth, VA./Wilson HS.
21	Chris Keenan	5-10	157	2b	So.	R/R	Chesapeake, VA./Great Bridge HS.
31	John Malbon	6-4	238	1B	Fr.	R/R	Virginia Beach, VA./Cox HS
4	Jimmy Miles	5-8	182	OF	Jr.	R/R	Orlando,FL./ South Florida C.C.
9	Patrick Nichols	6-2	200	C	Sr.	R/R	Chesapeake, VA./Greenbrier Christian
8	Jesse Ross	5-11	182	3B	Jr.	R/R	Chesapeake, VA./Greenbrier Christian
1	Cameron Scott	5-8	159	2B	Fr.	R/R	Culpepper,VA./ Notre Dame Academy
6	Jesse Schoendienst	5-11	158	SS	R-Sr.	R/R	Belcamp, MD./C.M. Wright HS
25	Anthony Shawler	6-2	172	P/OF	Fr.	R/R	Chesapeake, VA./Oscar Smith HS.
10	Brooks Sinnen	5-8	167	OF	R So.	R/R	Virginia Beach,VA./Kellam HS.
26	Brent Strickler	5-11	168	RHP	Fr.	R/R	Richmond, VA./ Hermitage HS
32	David Wagner	6-5	200	LHP	R-So.	R/L	Johnstown, PA/ Bishop McCort HS
27	Matt Walls	6-0	170	LHP	R-Fr.	L/L	Falls Church, VA./Bishop O'Connell
20	Mike Zahm	5-11	178	OF	Jr.	L/L	Omaha, NE./ Iowa Western CC

Head Coach: 12 Jerry Meyers (2nd year)
 Assistants: 2 Ryan Morris (2nd year)
 24 Nate Goulet (1st year)
 29 Thomas Seay (1st year)

Student managers: Dan Cornier and Bryan Cipcic

Numerical Roster

NO.	NAME	HT	WT	POS	CL	B/T	HOMETOWN/HIGH SCHOOL
1	Cameron Scott	5-8	159	2B	Fr.	R/R	Culpepper, VA/ Notre Dame Acad.
4	Jimmy Miles	5-8	182	OF	Jr.	R/R	Orlando, ,FL. / South Florida CC
5	Tyler Belcher	5-11	216	C	Jr.	R/R	Bristol,VA/ Virginia HS
6	Jesse Schoendienst	5-11	158	SS	Sr.	R/R	Belcamp, MD/ C.M. Wright HS
7	Needham Jones	5-11	158	P	Jr.	L/L	Portsmouth, VA/ Wilson HS
8	Jesse Ross	5-11	182	3B	Jr.	R/R	Chesapeake, VA/ Greenbrier Christian
9	Patrick Nichols	6-2	200	C	Sr.	R/R	Chesapeake, VA/ Greenbrier Christian
10	Brooks Sinnen	5-8	167	OF	R-So.	R/R	Virgina Beach, VA/ Kellam HS
11	Joseph Johannes	6-0	194	P	Jr.	L/L	Virgina Beach, VA/ Kempsville HS
13	Justin Gregula	5-11	207	3B	Sr.	R/R	Washington, PA/ Washington HS
14	Steven Dorst	6-0	205	SS	Jr.	R/R	S.San Francisco, CA/ Skyline CC
15	Jason Godin	6-4	177	P	R-Jr.	R/R	Stafford, VA/ North Stafford HS
16	Dana Arrowood	6-4	208	P	R-Sr.	R/R	Woodbridge, VA/ Hylton HS
17	Ross Fetterly	6-3	167	P	Fr.	R/R	Norfolk, VA/ Granby HS
18	Adam Hodge	6-3	196	P	R-So.	R/R	Chesapeake, VA/ Greenbrier Christian HS.
19	Keith Hahn	6-2	201	OF	Sr.	L/R	Valley Stream, NY/ Archbishop Malloy HS
20	Mike Zahm	5-11	178	OF	Jr.	L/L	Omaha, NE/ Iowa Western CC
21	Chris Keenan	5-10	157	2B	So.	R/R	Chesapeake, VA/ Great Bridge HS
22	Joey Friedman	5-8	150	C	Fr.	R/R	Fredericksburg, VA./Stafford HS
23	Bryan Cipolla	6-2	206	1B	Jr.	S/R	Plainview, NY./ Plainview JFK
25	Anthony Shawler	6-2	172	P/OF	Fr.	R/R	Chesapeake, VA/ Oscar Smith HS
26	Brent Strickler	5-11	168	P	Fr.	R/R	Richmond VA/ Hermitage HS
27	Matt Walls	6-0	170	P	R-Fr.	L/L	Falls Church, VA/ Bishop O'Connell
31	John Malbon	6-4	238	1B	Fr.	R/R	Virginia Beach, VA/ Cox HS
32	David Wagner	6-5	200	P	R-So.	R/L	Johnstown, PA/ Bishop McCort HS
33	Bryan Hansen	6-1	222	P	Sr.	L/L	Vass, NC/ Kishwaukee JC
34	Hunter Hall	6-2	200	P	Jr.	R/R	Virginia Beach, VA/ First Colonial
35	Kevin Gunter	6-3	207	P	Sr.	R/R	Richland, NJ/ Gloucester CC
36	Dan Hudson	6-3	195	P	Fr.	R/R	Virginia Beach, VA/ Princess Anne HS



Old Dominion Head Baseball Coach



Jerry Meyers

- Second Season
- Iowa State '87

Jerry Meyers begins his second year as the head coach of the Monarchs. Meyers served as an assistant coach at the University of South Carolina for eight years and helped guide the Gamecocks to World Series appearances three straight seasons (2002-04), including The National Championship game in 2002 as pitching coach.

"Jerry Meyers is an outstanding baseball coach, and I am delighted that he is leading the Old Dominion University baseball program," says athletic director, Jim Jarrett.

In 2005, three Monarchs were drafted, including two pitchers. James Burok was selected in the eighth round by Colorado and also earned CoSIDA Academic All-American honors.

Widely regarded as one of the top pitching coaches in college baseball, Meyers' South Carolina pitching staff compiled a 53-17 record as the Gamecocks captured the 2004 Southeastern Conference Tournament Championship, NCAA Regional and Super Regional Championships, and took a third place finish at the College World Series. The Gamecocks also reached

the World Series Championship game in 2002, compiling a 57-18 Record.

"I am extremely excited about coming to Old Dominion University as baseball coach. I am grateful to athletic director Jim Jarrett for the confidence he has shown in me to lead this program," said Meyers. "I have some great memories of the time I previously spent at ODU, and look forward to building the caliber of baseball program that the administration, alumni, students, faculty and fans can take great pride in. We are going to roll up our sleeves and work hard to attract the quality student athletes it will take to succeed not only at the conference level but the national level as well."

In eight seasons with Meyers coaching the Gamecock pitchers, the program won more games than any other team in the country over a five year period (1999-2004). The Gamecocks won two Southeastern Conference championships and two SEC Eastern Division titles four of the last six years.

Meyers helped guide the University of South Carolina to a second place finish in the SEC, a national rank of third, and an NCAA Regional bid in 1998. In 1999, South Carolina won the

SEC Eastern Championship. In 2000, the Gamecocks were a unanimous number one in the final six weeks of the regular season, and were the number one seed in the NCAA Regional championship. South Carolina won the 2001 NCAA Regional title, then captured the NCAA regional title and Super Regional Championships the next three years.

A Meyers coached pitcher has been a first team All-American from 2000-04, and 18 of his pitchers have signed professional contracts. Including stints at other schools, Meyers has coached 34 collegiate pitchers who have played professional baseball.

Meyers was no stranger to the ODU program, having served as an assistant in 1996 when the Monarchs captured their third straight CAA title and advanced to the NCAA Atlantic Regional. His pitching staff established a school record of 426 strikeouts which stood until 2004.

Prior to his first stint at ODU, Meyers spent four years as the pitching coach and recruiting Coordinator at the University of North Carolina-Wilmington where he worked with pitch-

Meet the Monarchs



ers and catchers. The 1995 Seahawk staff ranked 11th nationally in earned run average at 3.37 with two pitchers ranked among the nation's top 15 in strikeouts per nine innings. He also coached at Gulf Coast Community College in Panama City, FL., from 1989-91.

Meyers was a four-year starting pitcher at Iowa State University where he was named to the All-Big Eight Conference team as a senior. He was the team captain as a junior and senior and was named the team's most valuable pitcher his senior year.

Meyers received a Bachelor of Business Administration degree in management from Iowa State and the master of education in physical education from South Alabama in 1989 with an emphasis in exercise and movement technology.

Meyers and his wife Chris have two daughters, Jaye Riley, born July 31, 1999 and Audrey Reese born December 31, 2001.



The Meyers Family: Jerry, wife Chris and daughters Jaye Riley and Audrey Reese.

Meyers Ledger

BORN:
Jerald Ray Meyers, March 8, 1965
HIGH SCHOOL:
Chesterton, Chesterton, IN
COLLEGE EDUCATION:
BA in Business Administration (Iowa State 1987) & Master's of Education in Physical Education (South Alabama, 1989)
COLLEGE BASEBALL:
Iowa State, 1984-87

COACHING CAREER:
Graduated Assistant – South Alabama, 1988-89
Assistant Coach: -
Gulf Coast Community College, 1989-91
Pitching Coach & Recruiting Coordinator, UNC Wilmington 1991-95
Pitching Coach & Recruiting Coordinator, Old Dominion, 1995-96
Pitching Coach, South Carolina, 1996-2004
FIRST COLLEGIATE WIN:
Feb. 11, 2005 vs. Radford (6-2)

MEYERS AS AN ASSISTANT COACH AT SOUTH CAROLINA
1997 33-24
1998 44-18 NCAA Regional
1999 35-23 SEC East Champions
2000 56-10 NCAA Super Regional
2001 49-20 NCAA Super Regional
2002 57-18 CWS (2nd)
2003 45-22 CWS (6th)
2004 53-17 CWS (3rd)

SEC CHAMPIONSHIPS
2000, 2002, 2004
SEC EAST TITLES
1999
2000
2002
2003

MEYERS AS AN ASSISTANT AT ODU
1996 39-17
CAA Champions & NCAA Regional

MEYERS AS AN ASSISTANT AT UNCW
1992 23-38
1993 26-29
1994 30-28
1995 30-25



Right: ODU Baseball Clinic sponsor Barry Kornblau, Clinic Keynote speaker and Hall of Famer Johnny Bench and Coach Meyers at the 2006 "Meet the Stars" banquet.





Ryan MORRIS

- Asst. Coach/Recruiting Coord.
- Second Season
- Bridgewater '96



Ryan Morris is in his second season as the Monarchs assistant coach. Morris, a native of Portsmouth, VA., spent the last five years as the recruiting coordinator and assistant at Virginia Commonwealth University. He also served as an assistant

at ODU in 1999.

While at VCU, Morris recruited and served as the team's infield and defensive coach. The Rams defense ranked among the national leaders in each of the past four seasons. The 1999 Monarchs were 38-17, reached the CAA finals against East Carolina, and defeated nationally ranked South Carolina, Rutgers, and North Carolina State.

In 2004, Morris served as manager of the Peninsula Pilots in the Coastal Plains League, where the Pilots set the franchise record for wins. Morris also managed the Waynesboro Generals of the Shenandoah Valley League in 1999.

A three-year starter at second base for Bridgewater, Morris helped the Eagles to three consecutive Old Dominion Athletic Conference tournament championships from 1994-96 and two appearances in the NCAA Division III Tournament. Morris also earned All-ODAC Tournament honors during his senior campaign. That year, Bridgewater, coached by Curt Kendall, was 16-0 in the league and 27-8 overall. Morris teamed with fellow infielder Allen Snow to set the school double play record. Morris hit .300 for his career and is second all-time with 69 career walks at Bridgewater. He also served as team captain as a senior.

Morris graduated from Bridgewater in 1996 with a bachelor's degree in Health and physical education. Morris and his wife Amy, also a Portsmouth native, have been married since August of 2000.



Nate GOULET

- Assistant Coach
- First Season
- East Tennessee State '97



Nate Goulet, an assistant coach at East Tennessee State University the past six years begins his first season as assistant coach at Old Dominion University.

Goulet served as ETSU's recruiting coordinator and worked with the catchers, hitters and infielders. Goulet also served as an assistant coach at Delaware State in 1999.

Goulet played collegiate baseball at Broward Community College in Fort Lauderdale, FL., and then transferred to play for current East Tennessee State head coach Tony Skole at Lincoln Memorial University.

While at LMU he earned all-conference honors as a shortstop in 1997 and helped lead the team to a No. 13 national ranking. After graduating in 1997, Goulet served as a graduate assistant for Skole during the 1998 season. The Nashua, NH. native graduated with a degree in kinesiology and health. Goulet and wife Louise were married in August of 2005.



Thomas SEAY

- Assistant Coach
- First Season
- Randolph-Macon '02



Thomas Seay, enters his first season as an assistant coach after spending the last three years coaching at Douglas Freeman High School and The Collegiate School in Richmond, VA. Seay also served as the head coach

of American Legion Post 244 located in Glen Allen, VA.

While at Collegiate, Seay was the defense and hitting coach, and worked with the outfielder and hitters at Douglas Freeman. He also served as the pitching and hitting coach for Post 244.

Seay played collegiate baseball at Christopher Newport University in Newport News, VA., then transferred to Randolph-Macon College in Ashland, VA. While at Randolph-Macon he was named second team All-Conference as a designated hitter and ranked 16th nationally in doubles, setting a Randolph-Macon school record. As a senior at Douglas Freeman High School, Seay earned first team All-State honors a thirdbase.

Seay graduated in 2002 from Randolph-Macon with a B.A. in sociology. The Richmond, VA. native received a M.S. degree from Virginia Commonwealth University in sports leadership in 2003.

Meet the Monarchs 2006 Players



Senior ■ First Baseman/Pitcher



Dana ★*Co-Captain*
ARROWOOD

- Woodbridge, VA
- Hylton HS
- Bats right/ Throws right
- 6-4 / 215 lbs.

16

CAREER: Started 12 games for ODU with one complete game... Fanned ten batters in eight innings vs W&M... In 2004, had four hits in a game vs. Hofstra, and three hits in a game vs. W&M and Hofstra in 2004... On the mound, he led the team in appearances with 28... knocked in three runs in a game against GMU and Liberty... Homered and was the winning pitcher against Liberty in 2003... Injury red shirt in 2002 after breaking his hand on a pitched ball against ECU... hit home run in first collegiate at bat in Charleston tournament **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned All-District and All-Area honors and hit .390 as a junior for John Colantoni at Woodbridge High School... Outstanding speed... can also pitch... **PERSONAL:** Born: November 22, 1982... Parents are Rick and Carmen Arrowood... Major: Sports management... Person in history would most like to meet: Ty Cobb.

Hitting

YR	G	AB	R	H	RBI	2B	3B	HR	TB	SB	BB	SO	BA
2002	6	11	2	3	1	1	0	1	7	1-1	1	6	.272
2003	19	52	8	11	6	2	0	1	16	1-1	3	13	.212
2004	30	107	21	33	10	6	1	1	44	2-2	8	24	.308
2005	16	29	3	5	2	1	0	0	6	0-0	1	7	.172
TLS	71	199	34	52	19	10	1	3	73	4-4	13	50	.261

Pitching

YR	G/GS	CG	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SHO	SA	ERA
2002	9/0	0	0-0	1.2	4	6	1	3	1	0	0	5.40
2003	12/3	0	2-2	29.2	35	27	24	21	24	0	0	7.28
2004	28/2	0	5-4	69.0	69	43	32	26	57	0	2	4.17
2005	16/12	1	4-6	88.1	104	57	45	35	72	0	0	4.58
TLS	65/17	1	11-12	188.2	212	133	102	85	154	0	0	4.85

Junior ■ Catcher



Tyler
Belcher

- Bristol, VA
- Virginia HS
- Bats right/ Throws right
- 5-11 / 210 lbs.

5

CAREER: Fourth on team in hitting... knocked in four runs in a game vs. Rutgers... 20 multiple hit games... In 2004 had a six game hitting streak and four multiple hit games... Tied for fourth on team with a .308 batting average... missed the CAA tournament because of an injury... **HIGH SCHOOL:** Four year letterman for Mark Daniels at Virginia High School... earned All-District, All-Region and All-State honors as a junior and senior... Teams' leading hitter as a junior and senior and earned All-Big Six honors... Recipient of the Americans Veterans scholarship... A member of his school's Sports Hall of Fame... **PERSONAL:** Born on July 22, 1985... Parents are Steve and Willie Belcher... Has one brother, Andrew (22)... Plans to major in sports management... Person in history would most like to meet: George Bush... Most impressive person ever met: My Grandfather.

YR	G	AB	R	H	RBI	2B	3B	HR	TB	SB	BB	SO	BA
2004	23	52	7	16	5	3	0	0	19	1-1	3	6	.308
2005	53	209	29	64	34	16	0	3	89	0-1	14	29	.306
TLS	76	261	36	80	39	19	0	3	108	1-2	17	35	.307

Junior ■ First Baseman



Bryan
Cipolla

- Plainville, NY
- JFK High School
- Bats switch/ Throws right
- 6-4 / 205 lbs.

23

CAREER: Led team with 23 multiple hit games and 17 multiple RBI games... 67 RBI tied for sixth most in ODU single season history... Eight RBI and six hits in a game vs. Princeton... Third in CAA in RBI's. In 2004, tied for second on team in RBI's... knocked in three runs in a game vs. Hofstra... eight multiple RBI games... Four hits and two RBI in a game vs. Delaware. **HIGH SCHOOL:** Member of the Long Island Empire State team... A four-year varsity starter and three-year captain... Hit .458 with eight homers and 28 RBI as a senior... Also lettered in basketball. **PERSONAL:** Born on Feb. 12, 1983... Parents are Mitch and Bonnie Cipolla... Has one sister, Danielle (16)... Plans to major in: Criminal Justice... Favorite Sports Personality: Chipper Jones... Dream Vacation: Australia... Person in history would most like to meet: Shoeless Joe Jackson... Favorite Movie: "Field of Dreams"... favorite book read: "1984"... Father played professional baseball in the Montreal Expos organization.

YR	G	AB	R	H	RBI	2B	3B	HR	TB	SB	BB	SO	BA
2004	52	180	26	47	29	11	0	2	64	3-3	21	7	.261
2005	55	226	42	75	67	19	0	8	118	1-2	20	29	.332
TLS	107	406	68	122	96	30	0	10	182	4-5	41	36	.300

Junior ■ Pitcher



Jason
Godin

- Stafford, VA
- North Stafford HS
- Bats right/ Throws right
- 6-4 / 190 lbs.

15

COLLEGE CAREER: Red-shirted last year... Pitched eight innings in win at Liberty in 2004... Fanned a career high seven vs. Marist in 2003... **HIGH SCHOOL:** A two-time All-Area and All-District selection... Helped North Stafford win district title... Drafted by the Seattle Mariners in 2000... Rated among the top 10 high school players in Virginia... Served as team captain in 2001 and 2002 for coach Craig Lopez. Also played centerfield and short-stop... **PERSONAL:** Born on Sept. 23, 1984... Parents: Steven and Chong Godin... Has one brother: Nick (24)... Superstitions: Don't touch baselines... Dream Vacation: Hawaii... Most Impressive person ever met: Mark Rypien. Major: Communications.

YR	G/GS	CG	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SHO	SA	ERA
2003	18/3	0	1-3	48	61	43	41	33	36	0	0	7.69
2004	13/3	0	1-2	30.2	41	23	20	5	24	0	1	5.87
TLS	31/6	0	2-5	78.2	102	66	61	38	60	0	1	6.95

Meet the Monarchs 2006 Players



Senior ■ Third Baseman



Justin Gregula

- Washington, PA
- Washington High School
- Bats right/ Throws right
- 6-0 / 195 lbs.

13

COLLEGE CAREER: In 2005 was fourth on team with 17 multiple hit games...Three RBI's in a game four times...Knocked in three runs in a game vs. JMU and W&M in 2004...Had four hits in a game vs. Hofstra...Two five game hitting streaks...Had three hits in two different games vs. Drexel... Started 28 times in 41 games in 2003...**HIGH SCHOOL:** APittsburgh Post Gazette@ and All-Section All-Star for three straight years... Two-Time All-Conference...@Pittsburgh Post Gazette@ Player of the Year...Batted .446 as a senior...Helped team coached by Bobby Peton to compile a 15-3 record and win the district title...Broke single season (22) and career record (39) for touchdown passes as Washington captured the 2002 AA State Championship. Three-year letterman in basketball...**PERSONAL:** Born: Nov. 15, 1983... Parents are Joseph and Suzanne Gregula...Has one brother, Joseph (25)... Major: Sports Management...Nickname:Gus...Favorite Sports Personality: Cal Ripken, Jr...Most impressive person ever met: my father and brother...Favorite Movie: A61"...NOTE: his father is still the only pitcher to throw a perfect game at Division II California University-Pennsylvania.

YR	G	AB	R	H	RBI	2B	3B	HR	TB	SB	BB	SO	BA
2003	41	102	8	22	8	1	0	0	23	1-1	2	19	.216
2004	48	167	26	51	22	12	2	1	70	4-7	7	18	.305
2005	47	173	34	51	28	5	0	3	65	0-0	5	12	.295
TLS	136	442	68	124	58	18	2	4	158	5-8	14	49	.281

Senior ■ Outfielder



Keith Hahn

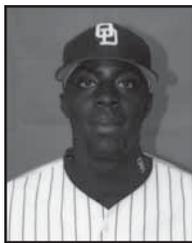
- Valley Stream, NY
- Archbishop Malloy HS
- Bats left/ Throws right
- 6-3 / 205 lbs.

19

COLLEGE CAREER: Second on team with 11 stolen bases...Had three hits in a game three times last year...In 2004 was second on team in hitting at .312 and third in runs scored at 27 in 2004...Six games with three or more hits...Knocked in three runs vs. Rutgers...led team in walks with 26...Two hits in a game vs. Tennessee in 2003...Scored three times in a game vs. Brown...Injury cut season short...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Two-time All-Brooklyn-Queens and All-City selection... Hit .406 and led team in doubles, triples and stolen bases in 2002...Helped lead team coached by Jack Curran to City Championship...Scored 20 goals with ten assists in soccer and captured the 2001 State Championship...Played for the Bayside Yankees coached by Marc Cuseta...**PERSONAL:** Born: August 11, 1984...Parents are: James and Judith Hahn... Has one sister, Mallory (18)...Favorite Sports Personality: Johnny Damon...Person in history would most like to meet: Bob Marley... Enjoys waterskiing... Favorite Book: "To Kill a Mocking Bird".

YR	G	AB	R	H	RBI	2B	3B	HR	TB	SB	BB	SO	BA
2003	20	31	7	8	2	0	0	0	8	1-1	2	7	.258
2004	46	141	27	44	14	7	0	0	51	8-11	26	21	.312
2005	47	144	30	39	23	4	0	0	43	11-16	16	15	.271
TLS	113	316	64	91	39	11	0	0	102	20-28	44	43	.288

Senior ■ Pitcher



Kevin Gunter

★ Co-Captain

- Richland, NJ
- Buena Regional HS/
Gloucester County CC
- Bats right/ Throws right
- 6-4 / 220 lbs.

35

2005: Pitched 8.2 innings allowing only one unearned run vs. Clemson... Fanned a season high seven vs. Clemson... Valley League All-Star pitcher. **JUNIOR COLLEGE:** Played for Robert Valli at Gloucester County Community College... Compiled an 8-2 record with a 3.53 earned run average, four complete games and one shutout in 2004...He fanned 60 batters in 58.2 innings...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Compiled a 0.76 earned run average for Charles Arena at Buena Regional High School...Earned All-State and All-South Jersey honors...Earned All-Conference honors in basketball and also lettered in football...**PERSONAL:** Birthdate: November 5, 1983...Parents are Clarence and LaVerne Gunter...Has one sister, Monique...Major: Communications... Nickname:K-gun...Favorite Movie: "For the Love of the Game"...Person in history would most like to meet: Hank Aaron...Uncle Teddy Ford played for Texas and Cleveland from 1970-73...

YR	G/GS	CG	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SHO	SA	ERA
200	19/9	0	2-5	62.1	79	41	37	17	39	0	0	5.34

Junior ■ Pitcher



Hunter Hall

- Virginia Beach, VA
- First Colonial HS
- Bats right/ Throws right
- 6-2 / 200 lbs.

34

CAREER: Picked up wins vs. Richmond, Norfolk State and Clemson in relief...Pitched in 14 games in 2004...Part of a combined shutout win over Richmond...**HIGH SCHOOL:** First team All-Beach District and second team All-Region selection...Compiled a 7-0 record as a senior with a 0.91 earned run average. **PERSONAL:** Born on Aug. 29, 1985...Parents are Terry and Sharon Hall...Has one brother, Leighton who plays football at UVA-Wise(21)...Major: undecided...Favorite Sports Personality: Nolan Ryan...Dream vacation: Cancun.

YR	G/GS	CG	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SHO	SA	ERA
2004	14/0	0	1-0	28	27	16	15	5	29	0	0	4.82
2005	19/3	0	3-2	56.1	65	38	31	15	40	0	0	4.95
TLS	33/3	0	4-2	84.1	92	54	46	20	69	0	0	4.92

Meet the Monarchs 2006 Players



RS Sophomore ■ Pitcher



Adam Hodge

- Chesapeake, VA
- Greenbrier Christian Acad.
- Bats right/ Throws right
- 6-3 / 200 lbs.

18

COLLEGE: Red shirt in 2004...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Team MVP and All-State selection...Hit .426 and compiled a 1.17 earned run average as a senior for head coach Towny Townsend...An honor student all four years in high school.
PERSONAL: Born on May 5, 1985...Parents are Dennis and Linda Hodge... Has one brother, Travis (24), and one sister, Shannon (27)...Plans to major in physical education ...Favorite sports personality: Roger Clemens...Person in history would most like to meet: Robert E. Lee...Favorite Movie: "Summer Catch".

Junior ■ Pitcher



Joseph Johannes

- Virginia Beach, VA
- Kempsville High School
- Bats Left/ Throws right
- 6-0 / 190 lbs.

11

CAREER: CAA Commissioner's All-Academic Award in 2005...Made six appearances in 2004...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Honorable Mention All-Beach District selection with a 6-1 record and a 1.29 earned run average in 2003...As a junior, he hit .388 with three homers and was named 1st team All-Beach District and 2nd team all-Region and All-Tidewater...High school coach was Paul Shows...**PERSONAL:** Born on Sept. 2, 1984... Parents are Joseph and Cindy Johannes...Has three sisters: Laura (18), Katie (14), Rebecca (10)...Major: Accounting...Member of the National Honor Society, Spanish Honor Society and honor roll student all four years...Umpired little league games during the summer...Favorite sports personality: George Brett... Most impressive...person ever met: Father...Favorite Movie: "Independence Day"... Favor book read: "Martian Chronicles"...CAA All-Academic selection.

Senior ■ Pitcher



Bryan Hansen

- Vass, NC
- Fontana High School / Kishwaukee CC
- Bats Left/ Throws Left
- 6-2 / 210 lbs.

33

2005: Led team with 15 starts...Fanned eight vs. Richmond, and seven vs. UMBC and George Mason...**JUNIOR COLLEGE:** Played for Mike Davenport at Kishwaukee Community College...Was drafted by the Toronto Blue Jays ...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Two-time MVP for Dean Britt at Fontana High School...**PERSONAL:** Birthdate: July 10, 1983...Parents: Kevin and Christy Hansen...Has One brother, Marc ...Major: Sports Management...Nicknamed: Chico.

YR	G/GS	CG	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SHO	SA	ERA
2005	15/15	1	4-7	77.2	83	60	45	39	61	0	0	5.21

YR	G/GS	CG	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SA	ERA
2004	6/0	0	0-0	4.2	3	0	0	3	2	0	0.00
2005	1/0	0	0-0	0.1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0.00
TLS	7/0	0	0-0	5.0	3	0	0	3	3	0	0.00

Junior ■ Pitcher



Needham Jones

- Portsmouth, VA
- Wilson High School
- Bats Left/ Throws Left
- 5-11 / 160 lbs.

7

CAREER: Recorded ODU's lowest ERA at 3.55 last year...Selected in the 36th round by The Chicago Cubs in 2005...Fanned five in four innings of relief vs. Hofstra...Second on team with 22 appearances...Recipient of the Tim Miller endowed scholarship in 2005. Served a two-year Mormon mission in eastern Canada in 2003 and 2004...Made 15 appearances with four starts in 2002...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Two time First Team All-District, Two-Time 2nd team All-Tidewater selection for coach Billy Kline at Wilson High School...American Legion Player of the Year. 8-2 with 113 strikeouts as a senior in 65 innings...8-1 with a 0.39 ERA with 95 strikeouts in 60 innings as a junior...Second team All-District volleyball player...**PERSONAL:** Born on November 9, 1982...Parents are Needham and Edie Jones...Has two brothers: Trevor (16), Kyle (13)...One sister, Caley (7)...Major: Business Management /Accounting...Favorite Sports Personality: Pedro Martinez... Person in history would most like to meet: Joseph Smith...Hobbies & Leisure activities: going to the beach, fishing, and relaxing...Most impressive person ever met: My parents. Will be married to fiance' Kara Seed this summer.

YR	G/GS	CG	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SHO	SA	ERA
2002	15/4	0	0-1	30.0	38	23	17	18	27	0	0	5.10
2005	22/2	0	1-5	38.0	36	20	15	14	31	0	0	3.55
TLS	37/6	0	1-6	68.0	74	43	32	32	58	0	0	4.23



CAA Scholar Athletes Needham Jones, Keith Hahn and Dana Arrowood.

Meet the Monarchs 2006 Players



Sophomore ■ Infielder



Chris Keenan

- Chesapeake, VA
- Great Bridge HS
- Bats right/ Throws right
- 5-10 / 160 lbs.



2005: Played in 50 games with 45 starts...11 multiple hit games...Four hits vs. Norfolk State and four RBI vs. Princeton...Hit his first collegiate homerun vs. Princeton...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Four-year letterwinner for ODU Sports Hall of Famer Wiley Lee at Great Bridge High School...Earned All-District, All-Region and All-Tidewater Honors in 2004...Helped lead Great Bridge to the 2003 Virginia AAA State Championship. **PERSONAL:** Birthdate: Nov .14, 1986...Parents are: James Keenan and Pamela Perkins...Has one brother, Josh (17)...Major: Accounting...Nickname: Peanut... Favorite Sports Personality: Yogi Berra...Favorite Movie: "Billy Madison".

YR	G	AB	R	H	RBI	2B	3B	HR	TB	SB	BB	SO	BA
2005	50	163	31	46	20	9	1	1	60	4-10	27	24	.282

Senior ■ Infielder



Jesse Schoendienst

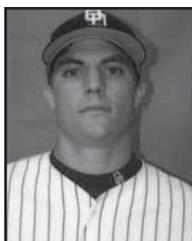
- Bel camp, MD
- C.M. Wright HS
- Bats right/ Throws right
- 5-11 / 165 lbs.



CAREER: Nine multiple-hit games...Knocked in three runs in a game vs. Rutgers...Four hits in a game vs. VCU...Drafted by the St. Louis Cardinals in the 40th round of the 2005 draft...did not play in 2004...Started 41 of 42 games in 2003, mostly at shortstop...had two RBI's vs. Duke...Played in 39 games with 31 starts in 2002...Had four games with two or more hits... hit twice in a game by a pitch vs. UNCW...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Hit .360 with 15 stolen bases for Joe Oswald at C.M. Wright High School...A two-time All-County and honorable mention All-County selection in basketball...**PERSONAL:** Born July 10, 1982...Parents are Richard and Angela Schoendienst...has one brother: Scott (25)...Major: Communications...Favorite Sports Personality: Ozzie Smith...Enjoys writing and playing the guitar... Favorite Book: The Power of One ...Great uncle is baseball Hall of Famer and former manager of the St. Louis Cardinals "Red" Schoendienst.

YR	G	AB	R	H	RBI	2B	3B	HR	TB	SB	BB	SO	BA
2002	39	92	15	21	8	1	0	1	25	4-7	10	8	.228
2003	42	118	10	26	9	2	1	0	30	2-5	8	26	.220
2005	49	152	23	42	18	3	1	2	53	5-5	9	39	.276
TLS	130	362	48	89	35	6	2	3	108	11-17	27	73	.245

Senior ■ Catcher



Patrick Nichols

- Chesapeake, VA
- Greenbrier Christian Acad.
- Bats right/ Throws right
- 6-2 / 215 lbs.



2005:Nine multiple hit games...Three hits and five RBI in a game vs. Rutgers...Three RBI's in three other games...**COLLEGE:** Transferred to ODU from Coastal Carolina University...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Four-year letterwinner for Towny Townsend at Greenbrier Christian Academy...Hit .450 as a senior with five homers...Hit .408 as a junior with three homers...also lettered in volleyball(middlehitter), football (QB) and swimming (50 free-style)...Class Officer...Who's Who three times. **PERSONAL:** Birthdate: Sept. 12, 1984...Parents :Bob and Karen Nichols...Has one sister, Elizabeth (16)...Major: Business Management...Favorite Sports Personality: Michael Vick...Dream Vacation: Omaha during the College World Series.

YR	G	AB	R	H	RBI	2B	3B	HR	TB	SB	BB	SO	BA
2005	39	142	23	36	26	8	0	5	59	1-1	7	33	.254



Patrick Nichols

RS Sophomore ■ Infielder



Brooks Sinnen

- Virginia Beach, VA
- Kel Lam High School
- Bats right/ Throws right
- 5-8 / 165 lbs.



2005: Two hits and a run scored vs. Fordham...started one game vs. Clemson...2004: Red Shirt last year. **HIGH SCHOOL:** Three-time All-Beach district selection for head coach St. Claire Jones at Kellam High School...Played second base in high school...also lettered in wrestling, and football...**PERSONAL:** Born on Dec. 8, 1984...Parents are Matt and Tina Sinnen...Has two brothers, Kurt and Sam (11)...Nickname: Brooksie... Favorite Movie: "Remember the Titans"...Favorite Sports Personality: Pete Rose...Person in history would most like to meet: Walter Payton...Father played in the Pittsburgh Pirates organization...Major: Sports Management.

YR	G	AB	R	H	RBI	2B	3B	HR	TB	SB	BB	SO	BA
2005	29	21	4	7	0	1	0	0	8	1-1	3	7	.333

Meet the Monarchs 2006 Players



RS Sophomore ■ Pitcher



David Wagner

- Johnstown, PA
- McCort High School
- Bats Left/ Throws Left
- 6-4 / 210 lbs.

32

2005: Made three starts...Pitched eight innings vs. Fordham...Transferred from the University of Pittsburgh...HIGH SCHOOL: Compiled an 8-2 record with a 1.50 earned run average for Dennis Altimore at McCort High School...also lettered twice in basketball...PERSONAL: Birthdate: Aug. 9, 1984...Parents: Robert and Loraine Wagner...Has one sister, Laura (17)...Major: Political Science...Uncle John Zack was an All-American golfer at Slippery Rock...

YR	G/GS	CG	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SHO	SA	ERA
2005	11/3	0	0-0	27.1	44	22	18	10	11	0	0	5.93

RS Freshman ■ Pitcher



Matthew Walls

- Falls Church, VA
- Bishop O'Connell HS
- Bats right/ Throws right
- 6-0 / 115 lbs.

27

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned second team All-Conference honors for head coach Rick Hart at Bishop O'Connell. Compiled a 7-1 record as a senior...Member of the national German Honor Society...Honorable Mention in the V.F.W Voice of Democracy Oratorical Contest...PERSONAL: Birthdate: May 3, 1986...Parents: Michael and Mary Walls...Has one brother, Jeff (18)...Major: History...Favorite Movie: "Bull Durham"...Favorite book read: "Catcher in the Rye."

NEWCOMERS

Junior ■ Shortstop



Stephen Dorst

- San Manteo, CA
- El Camino High School / Skyline CC
- Bats right/ Throws right
- 6-1 / 200 lbs.

14

JUNIOR COLLEGE: Hit .326 with four homers and 26 RBI at Skyline CC for head coach Dino Nomicos. Earned first team All-Conference honors and named the league's Defensive Player of the Year. Also served as the team captain for two years. HIGH SCHOOL: Lettered four years on varsity baseball team for head coach Carlos Roman and was named league Player of the Year...Also lettered in football and basketball. PERSONAL: Birthdate: June 22, 1985... Parents: Jay Dorst and Estella Rodriguez...Has one brother, Daniel (21), and twin sisters, Alyssa & Selina (12)...Plans to major in communications...Favorite sports personality: Derek Jeter...Favorite Movie: "Friday"...Favorite book read: "The Life You Imagine", by Derek Jeter...Dream Vacation: Hawaii.

Freshman ■ Pitcher



Ross Fetterly

- Norfolk, VA
- Granby High School
- 6-3 / 175 lbs.

17

HIGH SCHOOL: Lettered four years for ODU baseball alumnus Tommy Staples at nearby Granby High School...First team All-District, First team All-region and second team All-Tidewater...District MVP...All-Region, All-District & District MVP as an outside hitter on volleyball squad...Also lettered in basketball. PERSONAL: Birthdate: Nov. 21, 1986...Parents: Mark and Ellie Fetterly...Has one brother: Garrett (22)...Plans to major in criminal justice...Nickname: Fetter...Favorite Sports Personality: Curt Schilling...Favorite Book Read: "The Davinci Code."

Freshman ■ Catcher



Joseph Friedman

- Dahlgren, VA
- King George High School
- Bats right/ Throws right
- 5-9 / 175 lbs.

22

HIGH SCHOOL: All-Battlefield District catcher, and District Player of the Year... Hit .493 with 12 doubles, 24 runs scored and 22 RBI in 21 games. PERSONAL: Birthdate: Aug. 8, 1987...Parents: Gary Friedman...Nickname: Joey...Favorite Sports Personality: Miguel Tejada...Dream Vacation: Going to all of the major league ball parks...Person in history would most like to meet: Jackie Robinson...Most impressive person ever met: My father.

Freshman ■ Pitcher



Daniel Hudson

- Virginia Beach, VA
- Princess Anne HS
- Bats right/ Throws right
- 6-3 / 200 lbs.

36

HIGH SCHOOL: Helped lead Princess Anne to the 2005 Virginia AAA State Championship...11-2 record with a 1.12 earned run average. He hit .412 batting average with nine homers...Selected to the first team All-State squad as a pitcher and second team as a firstbaseman...Beach District Player of the Year for head coach Jimmy Hunt...Honor roll student...PERSONAL: Birthdate: March 9, 1987...Parents: Sam and Kris Hudson...Has one brother, Dylan (15)...Nicknamed: Huddy...Favorite Sports Personality: Chipper Jones...Favorite Movie: "The Notebook"...Favorite Book Read: "Martian Chronicles"... Plans to major in: Sports Management.

Freshman ■ First baseman



John Malbon

- Virginia Beach, VA
- Cox High School
- Bats right/ Throws right
- 6-4 / 238 lbs.

31

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned All-Beach District honors for Bill Conroy At Cox High School...Honor roll student all four years...PERSONAL: Birthdate: October 13, 1986...Parents: Frank and Ann Malbon...Has one sister, Nell (16) and one brother, Will (11)...Favorite sports personality: Albert Pujols of the St. Louis Cardinals...First cousin Jason Dubois plays for the Cleveland Indians.

Meet the Monarchs 2006 Newcomers



Junior ■ Outfielder



James Miles

- Orlando, FL
- Cypress Creek HS / South Florida CC
- Bats right/ Throws right
- 5-8 / 185 lbs.



COLLEGE: Two-time first team All-Southern Conference selection At South Florida CC for head coach Rick Hitt. **HIGH SCHOOL:** Four-year letterwinner for head coach George Kirchgazner. **PERSONAL:** Birthdate: May 29, 1985..Parents: Paul and Carol Miles...Has one brother Paul, II (15)...Person in history would most like to meet: Babe Ruth and Ted Williams...Favorite Book Read: "Science of Hitting"...Favorite Movie: "The Shawshank Redemption"...Major: Undecided.

Junior ■ Infielder



Jesse Ross

- Chesapeake, Va
- Greenbrier Christian Acad.
- Bats right/ Throws right
- 5-11 / 182 lbs.



COLLEGE: Transferred to ODU from Radford University...Hit .304 as a freshman...hit .270 as a sophomore...Started 47 of 49 games as a freshman...Had 16 extra base hits as a freshman with 22 RBI...Knocked in four runs vs. Coastal Carolina Last year...Had five hits and three RBI in a game vs. UNC Asheville. **HIGH SCHOOL:** First team All-Conference and All-State...2003 American Legion District Player of the Year. **PERSONAL:** Birthdate: Dec. 20, 1984...Parents: Tim Ross and Eva Francis...Has two brothers, Timothy (22), and Jacob (18)...If I could play a musical instrument it would be : Drums...Person in history would most like to meet: Alexander the Great...Favorite Sports personality: Alex Rodriguez...Enjoys golf, hunting, fishing and surfing...Major: Criminal Justice.

Freshman ■ Pitcher/Outfielder



Anthony Shawler, III

- Chesapeake, Va
- Oscar Smith High School
- Bats right/ Throws right
- 6-2 / 172 lbs.



HIGH SCHOOL: Selected All-Tidewater, All-District and All-Region as well as honorable mention All-State in 2005...Threw a no-hitter against Hickory, fanning 11 in that contest for head coach Todd Parker at Oscar Smith High School... He also hit .418 with five homers and 28 RBI...selected in the 44th round by the Washington Nationals...**PERSONAL:** Birthdate: May 16, 1987...Parents: Anthony and Joyce Shawler....Person in history would most like to meet: Shoeless Joe Jackson...Hobbies: Golf and bowling...Favorite Movie: "Gladiator"...Favorite Book Read: "Clear and Present Danger"...Plans to major in math.

Freshman ■ Infielder



Cameron Scott

- Culpeper, Va
- Notre Dame Academy
- Bats right/ Throws right
- 5-8 / 160 lbs.



HIGH SCHOOL: Two-time First Team All-State, for Mike Lockhart at Notre Dame Academy...First team All-area and First Team WASHINGTON POST All-region in 2005...Hit .460 with six homers as a junior...Hit .400 with five homers as a senior...Honor Roll student. **PERSONAL:** Birthdate: Sept. 13, 1986...Parents: Kyle and Rachelle Scott...Has two brothers: Adrian (17), and Brandon (13)...Nickname: Rico...Favorite Sports Personality: Nomar Garciaparra...Dream Vacation: The Caribbean...Person in history would most like to meet: Babe Ruth...Great Uncle is Baseball Hall of Famer Wade Boggs...Favorite Movies: "Wedding Crashers & Bad Boys II"...Major: Radiology.

Freshman ■ Pitcher



Brent Strickler

- Glen Allen, Va
- Hermitage High School
- Bats right/ Throws right
- 6-0 / 177 lbs.



HIGH SCHOOL: Compiled a 14-1 career pitching record...Second team All-District outfielder For Dave Savino at Hermitage High School...Hit .350 as a senior with four homers...**PERSONAL:** Birthdate: Jan. 31, 1987...Parents: Ken and Debbie Strickler...Has one brother, Josh (20), and one sister, Kelly (13)...Nickname: Strick...Favorite Sports Personality: John Smoltz of the Atlanta Braves...Person in history would most like to meet: Roberto Clemente...Dream Vacation: Greece...Plans to major in Criminal Justice.

Junior ■ Outfielder



Michael Zahm ★Co-Captain

- El khorn, NE
- El khorn High School Iowa Western CC
- Bats Left/ Throws Left
- 5-11 / 185 lbs.



JUNIOR COLLEGE: Lettered at Iowa Western CC...Earned All-Conference, All-District and All-JUCO World Series team Honors... Hit .410 with 20 stolen bases in 22 attempts. He knocked in 49 runs with 20 doubles, six triples and seven homers. Iowa Western compiled a 49-13 record and finished third at the JUCO World Series...**HIGH SCHOOL:** All-Nebraska, All Midwest All-Star selection for head coach Jerry French...All-State, All-District honors as a running back and safety in football... Four-Year state medallist in wrestling...Honor roll student...**PERSONAL:** Birthdate: Nov. 21, 1984...Parents: Mike and Jean Zahm...Has two brothers: Brian (19) and Ben (15)...Nickname: Zahm...Dream Vacation: Ireland...Hobbies: playing the guitar, hunting and fishing...Favorite Movie: "Bull Durham." Most impressive person ever met: Relief pitching great Goose Gossage.

Meet the Monarchs Support Staff



SPORTS INFORMATION



Debbie Byrne
Senior Associate
Athletic Director



Carol Hudson
Sports Information
Director



Kim Zivkovich
Assistant Sports
Information Director



Tina Price
Publications &
Creative Services Director



Ryan Kelley
Sports Information
Graduate Intern



Will Foxwell
Sports Information
Graduate Intern



Doris Bailey
Baseball Secretary

ATHLETIC TRAINERS

Graduate ■ Trainer



Mary Joos

- North Carolina '05
- Waconia, MN

Mary Joos is in her first year in the Old Dominion University athletic training program and has worked with men's soccer and now baseball, along with performing general office duties. Mary is a native of Waconia, MN and graduated from the University of North Carolina with a B.S. degree in exercise and sports science with an emphasis in athletic training. She is currently working towards her master's degree in athletic training at ODU. Mary is the daughter of Robert and Bernadette Joos and has one brother, Chris.

Graduate ■ Trainer

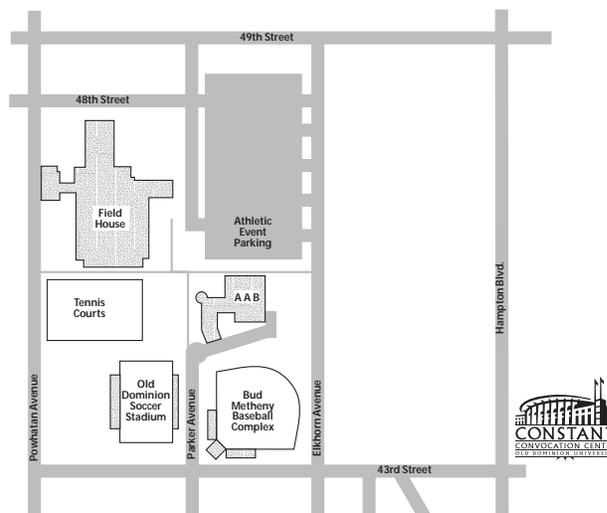


Brian Beck

- Duquesne University
- Pittsburgh, PA

Brian Beck is in his first year in the Old Dominion University athletic training program. Along with performing general duties in the training office, Brian worked with men's soccer in the fall. A native of Pittsburgh, PA, Brian graduated from Duquesne University with a B.S. degree in athletic training. He is pursuing his master's degree in athletic training here at ODU. Brian is the son of Charles and Sandy Beck, and has two sisters, Holly & Tracy.

Directions to the Bud Metheny Baseball Complex:



Proceed west off Hampton Blvd. on 43rd Street (this will be a right hand turn if coming from I-564/Terminal Blvd.; a left hand turn if coming from downtown Norfolk). The stadium is on the right on Parker Avenue. Bus parking is available on Parker between the Soccer Stadium and the Bud Metheny Baseball Complex; we recommend fans and media park in the lot on the east side of the Fieldhouse (access off Elkhorn Avenue) and take the footpaths to the Stadium. Teams requiring additional information are asked to contact Greg Smith, Asst. A.D. for Event Management, at (757) 683-5924.



The Colonial Athletic Association



The Colonial Athletic Association
8625 Patterson Avenue
Richmond, VA 23229-6349
Phone: (804) 754-1616

CAA WEBSITES

Delaware www.udel.edu/sportsinfo
Drexel www.drexel.edu/sports
George Mason www.gmusports.com
Georgia State www.georgiastatesports.com
Hofstra www.hofstra.edu/athletics
James Madison www.jmu.edu

UNC Wilmington www.uncwil.edu/athletics
Northeastern www.goNU.com
Old Dominion www.odusports.com
Towson www.towson.edu/athletics
VA Commonwealth www.vcu.edu/vcurams
William & Mary www.tribeathletics.com

Fresh off the celebration of its 20th Anniversary, the Colonial Athletic Association enters its third decade with two new members and an expanded geographic footprint that gives the conference a presence in five of the nation's nine largest metropolitan areas.

The addition of Georgia State University in Atlanta and Northeastern University in Boston brings the membership of the CAA to 12 and enhances the league's reputation as one of the nation's top collegiate conferences both athletically and academically. On the playing field, the CAA has produced 16 national team champions in five different sports, 33 individual national champions, 11 national coaches of the year, 11 national players of the year and 12 Honda Award winners. Even more impressive, however, are the honors accumulated away from competition, which include five Rhodes Scholars and 16 NCAA post-graduate scholars. In 2004-05, the CAA had seven CoSIDA Academic All-Americans and more than 1,500 student-athletes posted at least a 3.2 grade point average while lettering in a varsity sport and received the CAA Commissioner's Academic Award.

The landscape of the conference now stretches along the majority of the East Coast, and includes six of the nation's top 25 media markets - New York (1), Philadelphia (4), Boston (5), Washington, D.C. (8), Atlanta (9) and Baltimore (23). The number of television homes in the CAA market exceeds 19 million.

The CAA conducts championships in 21 sports. Male athletes compete for championships in baseball, basketball, cross country, golf, lacrosse, soccer, swimming & diving, tennis, track & field and wrestling. Female athletes battle for conference titles in basketball, cross country, field hockey, golf, lacrosse, soccer, softball, swimming & diving, tennis, track & field and volleyball. The CAA will also begin sponsorship of a 12-team Division I-AA football league in the fall of 2007.

In men's basketball, the CAA has earned a reputation as a "giant killer" in the NCAA Tournament. Since 1981, CAA schools have posted 12 wins over higher-seeded teams. In 2004-05, the conference had four teams earn post-season berths for the first time in league history and five teams were ranked among the top 100 in the RPI. In women's basketball, the CAA has had two teams earn post-season berths for five consecutive years. Perennial power Old Dominion, which has won the past 14 conference titles, has captured three national championships (1979, 1980, 1985) and reached the title game again in 1997.

The conference has also excelled in many other sports. CAA squads have won 10 field hockey national titles since the championship began in 1981, which is not only more than any other conference but represents nearly half of all titles won. In baseball, at least two CAA teams have earned NCAA Tournament berths for seven of the past eight seasons. The CAA is annually ranked among the nation's top 10 conferences in men's and women's soccer, and has traditionally sent multiple teams to the NCAA Tournament. In 2004-05, 24

league teams earned NCAA Tournament berths in 15 sports, with the CAA having multiple representatives in men's and women's soccer, field hockey, men's and women's golf, men's lacrosse and men's tennis. There were 29 CAA student-athletes who earned All-America honors.

CAA member institutions are also committed to excellence in the classroom. The Colonial Academic Alliance was created in 2002 by the league's presidents with a goal of expanding their partnership to all aspects of university life outside of intercollegiate athletics. Among the programs already established are an undergraduate research conference, coordination of study abroad programs and granting visiting academic status to student-athletes traveling to an away contest so that they have access to libraries, academic resource centers and computer labs.

In 2002, two faculty members from CAA institutions were awarded academia's most coveted distinction - the Nobel Prize. John B. Fenn, a research professor in the Department of Chemistry at Virginia Commonwealth University, received the Nobel Prize for chemistry, and Vernon Smith, a professor of economics and law at George Mason University, shared the Nobel Prize in economic sciences.

Commissioner Thomas E. Yeager has guided the CAA since its inception. Core members George Mason University, James Madison University, the University of North Carolina at Wilmington, Old Dominion University, Virginia Commonwealth University and the College of William & Mary were joined by the University of Delaware, Drexel University, Hofstra University and Towson University in 2001. Georgia State University and Northeastern University became members of the conference on July 1, 2005.

The CAA traces its roots back to 1983 when three of its current members- George Mason, James Madison, and William and Mary - were aligned with East Carolina University, the United States Naval Academy and the University of Richmond as a basketball league (ECAC South). During the next two years, the league added 11 sports, acquired two new members (UNC Wilmington and American University) and decided to form a new association. The transformation from ECAC South to CAA took place on June 6, 1985. By the fall of 1986, the league gained automatic bids to NCAA Championships in men's basketball, soccer, baseball and women's basketball and formed an officials' bureau. Old Dominion became a member of the CAA in 1991-92 and Virginia Commonwealth University joined the conference prior to the 1995-96 season.

From all-star athletes to Nobel Prize winning faculty, the CAA takes great pride in producing performers who stand out both on the playing field and in the classroom.

2005 in Review

2005 Final CAA Standings

	CAA	Overall
UNC Wilmington	21-3	49-19
George Mason	15-9	35-19
VCU	14-10	35-22
Towson	13-11	34-24
Delaware	13-11	27-31
Hofstra	10-14	24-32
William & Mary	9-15	27-27
James Madison	8-16	20-35
Old Dominion	5-19	22-33

2005 CAA Stat Leaders

Batting: Will Rhymes, WM	.413
ERA: Stacen Gant, Mason	2.93
Home Runs: Jason Maxey, TU	23
RBI: Matt Poulik, UNCW	73
Wins: Ronald Hill, UNCW	10
Steals: Matt Cooksey, Mason	34
Strikeouts: Harold Mozingo, VCU	101/92.1

Past CAA Champions

1986.....	Richmond
1987.....	East Carolina
1988.....	George Mason
1989.....	East Carolina
1990.....	East Carolina
1991.....	East Carolina
1992.....	George Mason
1993.....	East Carolina
1994.....	Old Dominion
1995.....	Old Dominion
1996.....	Old Dominion
1997.....	Richmond
1998.....	Richmond
1999.....	East Carolina
2000.....	East Carolina
2001.....	William & Mary
2002.....	Virginia Commonwealth
2003.....	Virginia Commonwealth
2004.....	UNC Wilmington
2005.....	Virginia Commonwealth

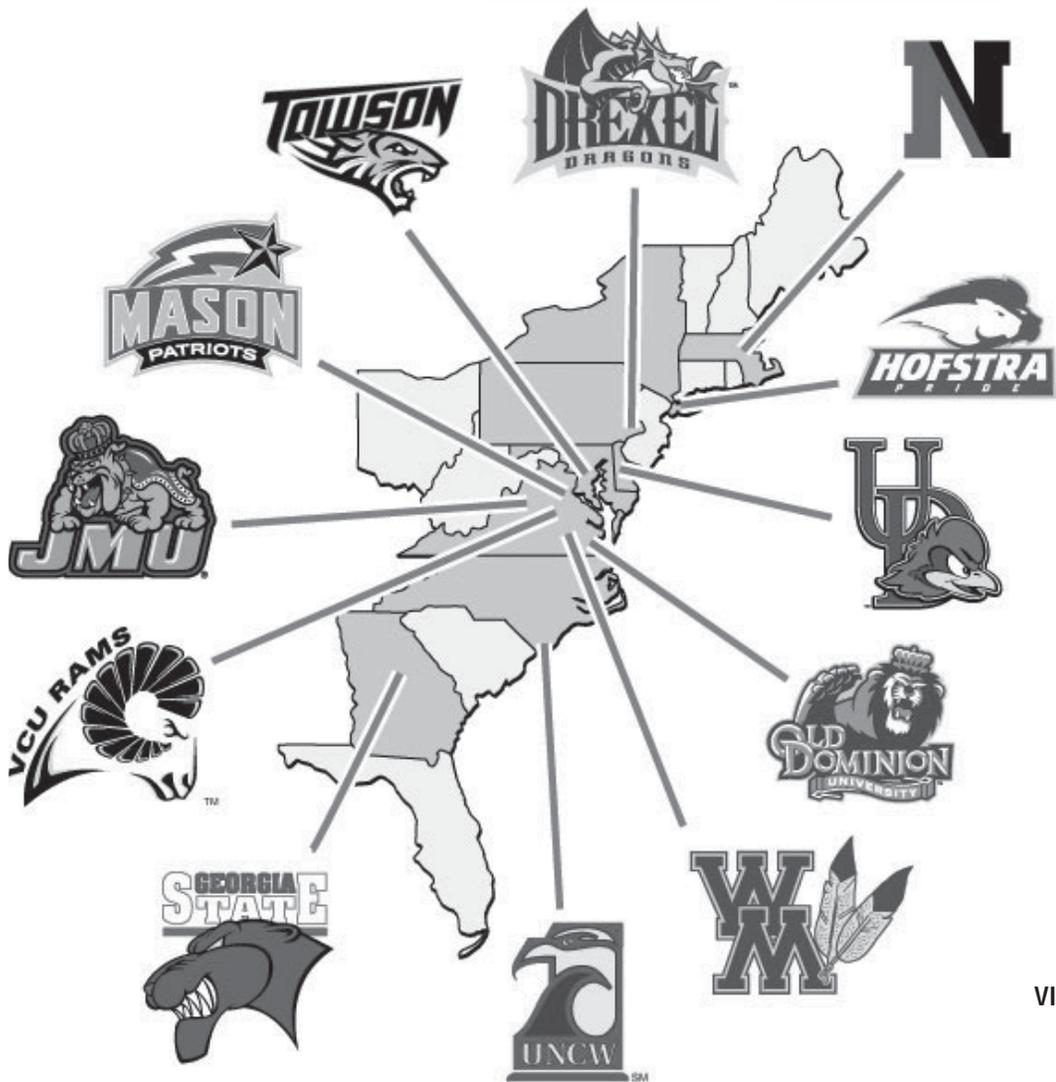


OPPOSITION

THE SCHOOLS OF THE **CAA** & where they're located...

12

members



DREXEL UNIVERSITY

Location: Philadelphia, PA
Founded: 1891
Enrollment: 11,960
Nickname: "Dragons"
Game manager: Sean Joyce: 215-895-1588

UNIVERSITY OF DELAWARE

Location: Newark, DE
Founded: 1743
Enrollment: 16,000
Nickname: "Fighting Blue Hens"
Game manager: Kate Pohlig: 302-831-1542

GEORGE MASON UNIVERSITY

Location: Fairfax, Va.
Founded: 1957
Enrollment: 28,874
Nickname: "Patriots"
Game manager: Jay Marsh: 703-993-3191

GEORGIA STATE

Location: Atlanta, GA
Founded: 1913
Enrollment: 28,000
Nickname: Panthers
Game manager: Dexter Benning 404-651-4310

HOFSTRA UNIVERSITY

Location: Hempstead, NY
Founded: 1935
Enrollment: 13,400
Nickname: "Pride"
Game manager: Larry Bloom: 516-463-6625

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY

Location: Harrisonburg, Va.
Founded: 1908
Enrollment: 16,200
Nickname: "Dukes"
Game manager: Ty Phillips: 540-568-1762

UNC WILMINGTON

Location: Wilmington, N.C.
Founded: 1947
Enrollment: 12,000
Nickname: "Seahawks"
Game manager: Jamie Sischo: 910-962-3465

NORTHEASTERN

Location: Boston, MA
Founded: 1898
Enrollment: 14,492
Nickname: Huskies
Game manager: Mark Coates: 617-373-2181

OLD DOMINION UNIVERSITY

Location: Norfolk, Va.
Founded: 1930
Enrollment: 21,200
Nickname: "Monarchs"
Mike Fryling: 757-683-5518 (Constant Center)
Greg Smith: 757-683-6026

TOWSON UNIVERSITY

Location: Towson, MD
Founded: 1866
Enrollment: 13,458
Nickname: "Tigers"
Game manager: Mark Temmel: 410-704-4176

VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIV.

Location: Richmond, Va.
Founded: 1838
Enrollment: 27,900
Nickname: "Rams"
Game manager: Nate Doughty: 804-827-1002

COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY

Location: Williamsburg, Va.
Founded: 1693
Enrollment: 5,700
Nickname: "Tribe"
Game manager: Robb Dunn: 757-221-3355

2005 IN REVIEW



2005 Old Dominion Final Statistics

Record: 22-33 Home: 15-21 Away: 5-12 Neutral: 2-0 Conference: 5-19

Player	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HBP	SO	GDP	OB%	SF	SH	SB-ATT	PO	A	E	FLD%
26 Stahl, Ronnie....	.375	8-1	8	1	3	0	1	0	0	5	.625	0	1	3	0	.444	0	0	1-1	4	0	0	1.000
10 Sinnen, Brooks....	.333	29-1	21	4	7	1	0	0	0	8	.381	3	1	7	0	.440	0	0	1-1	5	0	0	1.000
23 Cipolla, Bryan...	.332	55-55	226	42	75	19	0	8	67	118	.522	20	6	29	0	.393	5	0	1-2	505	18	1	.998
5 Belcher, Tyler...	.306	53-51	209	29	64	16	0	3	34	89	.426	14	2	29	0	.346	6	0	0-1	163	23	5	.974
13 Gregula, Justin...	.295	47-42	173	34	51	5	0	3	28	65	.376	5	3	12	1	.324	1	3	0-0	35	77	17	.868
24 Chipman, Evan....	.294	53-53	221	48	65	9	5	2	30	90	.407	21	8	40	2	.375	1	9	25-29	101	1	9	.919
21 Keenan, Chris....	.282	50-45	163	31	46	9	1	1	20	60	.368	27	5	24	0	.398	1	3	4-10	91	141	9	.963
6 Schoendienst, Jess	.276	49-48	152	23	42	3	1	2	18	53	.349	9	9	39	0	.351	1	8	5-5	62	152	14	.939
19 Hahn, Keith.....	.271	47-38	144	30	39	4	0	0	23	43	.299	16	9	15	0	.374	2	4	11-16	96	3	0	1.000
36 Hudgins, Matt....	.265	29-16	68	6	18	3	0	3	11	30	.441	2	3	16	0	.315	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	.000
28 Jacinto, C.J.....	.259	28-23	85	13	22	1	0	4	12	35	.412	10	6	24	0	.373	1	0	6-8	36	9	5	.900
25 Harris, Steve....	.258	53-53	217	36	56	14	3	2	28	82	.378	21	1	32	0	.326	0	0	2-5	95	4	1	.990
8 Mesa, Eric.....	.256	37-30	117	18	30	8	1	1	12	43	.368	9	3	25	2	.323	1	1	1-3	39	76	7	.943
9 Nichols, Patrick..	.254	39-35	142	23	36	8	0	5	26	59	.415	7	0	33	1	.279	5	0	1-1	232	33	4	.985
16 Arrowood, Dana...	.172	16-4	29	3	5	1	0	0	2	6	.207	1	1	7	0	.226	0	0	0-0	8	14	6	.786
17 Burok, James....	.000	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	1	0	.000	0	0	0-0	1	13	1	.933
Totals.....	.283	55-55	1976	341	559	101	12	34	311	786	.398	165	58	336	6	.352	24	28	58-82	1482	614	85	.961
Opponents.....	.293	55-55	1990	349	584	108	6	36	312	812	.408	187	52	401	5	.366	19	38	60-89	1465	649	107	.952

LOB - Team (445), Opp (456). DPs turned - Team (50), Opp (42). CI - Team (1), Belcher 1. IBB - Team (5), Mesa 1, Cipolla 1, Gregula 1, Arrowood 1, Harris 1, Opp (7). Picked off - Chipman 2, Keenan 2, Schoendienst 1, Mesa 1.

(All games Sorted by Earned run avg)

Player	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	CG	SHO/CBO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	AB	B/Avg	WP	HBP	BK	SFA	SHA
11 Johannes, Joe....	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	0/0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	.000	0	0	0	0	0
7 Jones, Needham...	3.55	1-5	22	2	0	0/0	0	38.0	36	20	15	14	31	2	0	4	143	.252	7	8	0	1	3
20 Sleighter, Irvin..	4.05	0-0	6	0	0	0/0	0	6.2	10	4	3	3	1	0	1	29	.345	2	0	0	0	0	0
22 Dubois, Kyle.....	4.38	5-2	17	8	0	0/0	1	72.0	84	44	35	28	77	19	0	4	295	.285	3	6	1	2	4
16 Arrowood, Dana...	4.58	4-6	16	12	1	0/0	0	88.1	104	57	45	35	72	21	2	3	344	.302	3	14	1	4	8
17 Burok, James.....	4.73	3-6	24	2	0	0/0	6	51.1	54	36	27	21	54	5	1	3	197	.274	8	2	0	1	6
34 Hall, Hunter.....	4.95	3-2	19	3	0	0/0	0	56.1	65	38	31	15	40	13	0	8	228	.285	1	4	0	3	2
33 Hansen, Bryan....	5.21	4-7	15	15	1	0/0	0	77.2	83	60	45	39	61	21	2	3	305	.272	13	7	1	2	7
35 Gunter, Kevin....	5.34	2-5	19	9	0	0/0	0	62.1	79	41	37	17	39	11	1	5	253	.312	4	6	1	4	6
32 Wagner, David....	5.93	0-0	11	3	0	0/0	0	27.1	44	22	18	10	11	6	0	3	124	.355	3	2	1	1	0
14 Bucher, Andrew...	9.72	0-0	5	1	0	0/0	0	8.1	14	14	9	2	8	6	0	0	41	.341	1	3	0	1	2
25 Harris, Steve....	16.88	0-0	5	0	0	0/0	0	5.1	11	13	10	3	4	3	0	2	29	.379	1	0	1	0	0
Totals.....	5.01	22-33	55	55	2	0/0	7	494.0	584	349	275	187	401	108	6	36	1990	.293	46	52	6	19	38
Opponents.....	4.92	33-22	55	55	3	4/3	17	488.1	559	341	267	165	336	101	12	34	1976	.283	37	58	7	24	28

2005 RESULTS

02/11/2005	Fri	Radford	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	W, 6-2	03/25/2005	Fri	G. Mason*	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	L, 7-6
02/12/2005	Sat	Radford	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	W, 13-9	03/26/2005	Sat	G. Mason*	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	L, 6-1
02/13/2005	Sun	Radford	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	L, 5-4	03/27/2005	Sun	G. Mason*	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	L, 6-1
02/15/2005	Tue	Liberty	Lynchburg, VA	L, 7-6	03/29/2005	Tue	Longwood	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	W, 7-5
02/16/2005	Wed	Virginia	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	W, 9-6	04/01/2005	Fri	W & Mary*	Williamsburg, VA	L, 3-1
02/18/2005	Fri	Citadel	Charleston, SC/ Citadel Trn.	L, 6-5	04/02/2005	Sat	W & Mary*	Williamsburg, VA	Postponed
02/19/2005	Sat	Richmond	Charleston, SC/Citadel Trn.	W, 5-4	04/03/2005	Sun	W & Mary*	Williamsburg, VA	W, 6-3
02/20/2005	Sun	Coppin St.	Charleston, SC/ Citadel Trn.	W, 5-4	04/05/2005	Tue	Norfolk Tides (Exh.)	Norfolk, VA./ Harbor Park L	5-0
02/22/2005	Tue	GW	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	L, 6-3	04/08/2005	Fri	JMU*	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	Postponed
02/23/2005	Wed	Virginia	Charlottesville, VA	L, 8-0	04/09/2005	Sat	JMU	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	W, 8-2
02/25/2005	Fri	UMBC	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	W, 5-1	04/09/2005	Sat	JMU	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	4:00 PM
02/26/2005	Sat	UMBC	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	W, 17-4	04/10/2005	Sun	JMU*	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	L, 7-1
02/27/2005	Sun	UMBC	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	W, 5-4	04/15/2005	Fri	Towson*	Towson, MD	W, 6-5
03/02/2005	Wed	Norfolk St.	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Stadium	W, 10-7	04/16/2005	Sat	Towson*	Towson, MD	W, 16-9
03/04/2005	Fri	Rutgers	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	L, 11-2	04/17/2005	Sun	Towson*	Towson, MD	L, 1-0
03/05/2005	Sat	Rutgers	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	W, 13-8	04/20/2005	Wed	GW	Washington, DC	L, 6-4
03/06/2005	Sun	Rutgers	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	W, 12-5	04/22/2005	Fri	Delaware*	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	L, 4-2
03/08/2005	Tue	Richmond	(ppd rain)Richmond, VA.	2:30 PM	04/23/2005	Sat	Delaware*	(Suspended)Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	
03/09/2005	Wed	Radford	(ppd rain)Radford, VA	Cancelled	04/24/2005	Sun	Delaware	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	L, 5-3
03/10/2005	Thu	Longwood	Farmville, VA.	W, 9-2	04/24/2005	Sun	Delaware*	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	L, 16-4
03/12/2005	Sat	Fordham	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	L, 12-8	05/06/2005	Fri	VCU*	Petersburg (Va.) Sports Complex	
03/13/2005	Sun	Fordham	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	L, 14-8	5/07/2005	Sat	VCU*	Petersburg (Va.) Sports Complex	W, 8-4
03/15/2005	Tue	Liberty	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	L, 6-4	05/08/2005	Sun	VCU*	Petersburg (Va.) Sports Complex	L, 12-11
03/16/2005	Wed	Richmond	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	W, 16-4	05/11/2005	Wed	VMI	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	W, 9-2
03/18/2005	Fri	Princeton	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	W, 18-2	05/13/2005	Fri	Hofstra*	Hempstead, NY	L, 17-14
03/19/2005	Sat	Princeton	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	L, 7-6	05/14/2005	Sat	Hofstra*	Hempstead, NY	L, 9-8
03/20/2005	Sun	Princeton	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	L, 18-1	05/15/2005	Sun	Hofstra*	Hempstead, NY	L, 8-7 (12)
03/22/2005	Tue	Clemson	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	L, 1-0	05/19/2005	Thu	UNCW*	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	L, 16-8
03/23/2005	Wed	Clemson	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	W, 3-2	05/20/2005	Fri	UNCW*	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	L, 8-6
					05/21/2005	Sat	UNCW*	Norfolk, Va./Metheny Complex	L, 12-2

OPPOSITION



IONAGael s

February 10-12 at ODU

Location: New Rochelle, NY
 Enrollment: 3045
 Founded: 1940
 Colors: Maroon and Gold
 Nickname: Gaels
 Stadium: Buono Field
 Conference: Metro Atlantic
 President: Br. James Liguori
 Athletic Director: Patrick Lyons
 Head Coach: Pat Carey (Providence, '98)
 Career Record: 0-0 (1st year)
 Record at School: Same
 Assistants: Darren Gurney, Al Christenson
 Office Phone: 914-633-2319

2005 Record: 11-38
 2005 Conference Record: 8-18 (8th)
 Baseball SID: Dan Kuberka
 SID Phone: 914-633-2310
 SID Fax: 914-633-2072
 Press Box Number: N/A
 Website: www.iona.edu/gaels
 Top Returnees: Allie Abbatiello (.349 BA, 11 RBI); Marty Hand (2-3, 4.91 ERA)
Series vs. ODU: First Meeting

LongwoodLancers

February 22 at ODU & March 1 in Farmville

Location: Farmville, VA
 Enrollment: 4,350
 Founded: 1839
 Colors: Blue and White
 Nickname: Lancers
 Stadium: Lancer Stadium (500)
 Conference: Div. I Independent
 President: Dr. Patricia P. Cormier
 Athletic Director: Rick Mazzuto
 Head Coach: Buddy Bolding (Milligan, 1973)
 Career Record: 738-363-3 (27 years)
 Record at School: Same
 Assistant: Rick Blanc
 (Bowling Green State, 1998)
 Office Phone: 434-395-2351

2005 Record: 16-32
 2005 Conference Record: N/A
 Baseball SID: Greg Prouty
 SID Phone: 434-395-2097
 SID Fax: 434-395-2568
 Press Box Number: 434-395-2710
 Website: www.longwoodlancers.com
 Top Returnees: Tyler Childress, JR, C. (.285 BA, 29 RBI); Brian McCullough, Jr, RHP (4-5, 4.20 ERA).
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 3-0

Norfolk StateSpartans

February 14 at ODU & April 19th at NSU

Location: Norfolk, VA.
 Enrollment: 6,100
 Founded: 1935
 Colors: Green & Gold
 Stadium: Marty Miller Field (1,500)
 Conference: MEAC
 President: Dr. Alvin Schexnider (interim)
 Athletic Director: Marty Miller
 Head Coach: Claudell Clark (NSU '01)
 Career Record: 14-32 (1 yr)
 Record at School: same
 Assistants: A.J. Cornin, Bryon Talton
 Office Phone: 757-823-8196/9533
 2005 Record: 14-36

2005 Conference Record: 8-9 (6th)
 Baseball SID: Matt Michalec
 SID Phone: 757-823-2628
 SID Fax: 757-823-8218
 Press Box Number: N/A
 Website: www.nsu.edu/athletics
 Top Returnees: Ernie Banks, JR, 2b (.310 BA, 16 RBI); Moriba George, JR, 2b (.243 BA, 16-18 RBI)
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 25-3

RutgersScarlet Knights

February 24-26 at ODU

Location: Piscataway, NJ.
 Enrollment: 33,583
 Founded: 1766
 Colors: Scarlet
 Scarlet Knights
 Stadium: Class '53 stadium (1500)
 Conference: BIG EAST
 President: Dr. Richard McCormick
 Athletic Director: Robert Mulchahy, III
 Head Coach: Fred Hill (Upsala, '57)
 Career Record: 864-529-5 (29 yrs)
 Record at School: 719-423-5(22 yrs)
 Assistants: Glen Gardner, Rick Freeman, Jay Blackwell

Office Phone: Call SID
 2005 Record: 32-21
 2005 Conference Record: 12-12 (5th)
 Baseball SID: Doug Drabik
 SID Phone: 732-445-4200
 SID Fax: 732-445-3063
 Press Box Number: TBA
 Website: www.scarletknights.com
 Top Returnees: Todd Frazier (.295 BA, (HR); Jeff Gross (.317 BA, 21 RBI)
Series vs. ODU: Rutgers leads, 15-11

VirginiaCavaliers

February 15 in Charlottesville & May 16 at ODU

Location: Charlottesville, VA.
 Enrollment: 19,643
 Founded: 1819
 Colors: Navy and Orange
 Nickname: Cavaliers, Wahoo's, 'Hoos,
 Stadium: UVA Baseball Stadium (2,000)
 Conference: ACC
 President: John T. Casteen, III
 Athletic Director: Craig Littlepage
 Head Coach: Brian O'Connor (Creighton '93)
 Career Record: 85-35 (2 yrs)
 Record at School: 85-35 (2 yrs)
 Assistants: Kevin McMullan, Karl Kuhn & Brian Anderson
 Office Phone: 434-982-4932

2005 Record: 41-20
 2005 Conference Record: 14-14
 Baseball SID: Kerwin Lonzo
 SID Phone: 434-982-5131
 SID Fax: 434-982-5525
 Press Box Number: TBA
 Website: www.virginiasports.com
 Top Returnees: Sean Doolittle, So, 1b/LHP (.313 BA, 57 RBI/ 3-2, 1.64 ERA); Pat McAnaney, So, LHP (7-0, 1.55 ERA); Mike Ballard, Sr, LHP (8-3, 3.54 ERA).
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 29-19-2

Rhode Isl andRams

March 3-5 at ODU

Location: Kingston, RI
 Enrollment: 14,791
 Founded: 1892
 Colors: Blue and White
 Nickname: Rams
 Stadium: Bill Beck Field
 Conference: Atlantic 10
 President: Robert Carothers
 Athletic Director: Tom McElroy
 Head Coach: Jim Foster (Providence)
 Career Record: 0-0 (1st year)
 Record at School: first year
 Assistants: Steve Breitbach, Tyler Alfred
 Office Phone: Call SID

2005 Record: 34-21
 2005 Conference Record: 18-6 (A-10 Champions)
 Baseball SID: Tim Volkman
 SID Phone: 843-953-5120
 SID Fax: 843-953-5058
 Press Box Number: N/A
 Website: www.citadelsports.com
 Top Returnees: Steve Holmes Jr RHP (7-1, 4.34); Ryan Cunningham Jr 1b (.365 7 HR 45)
Series vs. ODU: First Meeting

NavyMidshipmen

February 17-19 at ODU

Location: Annapolis, MD
 Enrollment: 4,000
 Founded: 1845
 Colors: Navy Blue & Gold
 Nickname: Midshipmen, Mids
 Stadium: Terwilliger Brothers Field (1,500)
 Conference: Patriot League
 President: Vice Admiral Rodney Rempt USN
 Athletic Director: Chet Gladchuk
 Head Coach: Paul Kostacopoulos (Providence '87)
 Career Record: 504-329 (17th)
 Record at School: 0-0 (1st season)
 Assistants: Scott Frideholm, Dan Nellum & Jason Ronai

Office Phone: Call SID
 2005 Record: 12-33-1
 2005 Conference Record: 6-14 (6th)
 Baseball SID: Jonathan Maggart
 SID Phone: 410-293-8771
 SID Fax: 410-293-8954
 Press Box Number: 410-293-5430
 Website: www.navysports.com
 Top Returnees: Jonathan Johnson Sr C .286 BA 21 RBI
 Mitch Harris So, INF/P .283 BA
 Mark McCoy So, RHP 2-5 4.21 ERA
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 5-1

RadfordHighlanders

February 8 in Radford & March 14-15 at ODU

Location: Radford, VA.
 Enrollment: 9,552
 Founded: 1910
 Colors: Red, White & Blue
 Nickname: Highlanders
 Stadium: Dedmon Center Park (1,000)
 Conference: Big South
 President: Penelope W. Kyle
 Athletic Director: Greig Denny
 Head Coach: Lew Kent (NC State '92)
 Career Record: 187-325 (11 yrs)
 Record at School: Same
 Assistants: Ryan Brittle, Chip Schaffner
 Office Phone: 540-831-5881

2005 Record: 15-40
 2005 Conference Record: 8-16
 Baseball SID: Drew Dickerson
 SID Phone: 540-831-5211
 SID Fax: 540-831-5556
 Press Box Number: 540-831-6062
 Website: www.radford.edu
 Top Returnees: n/a
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 18-5

OPPOSITION



George Mason Patriots

March 10-12 at ODU

Location: Fairfax, VA.
Enrollment: 28,874
Founded: 1957
Colors: Green & Gold
Nickname: Patriots
Stadium: Raymond Spuhler Field (900)
Conference: CAA
President: Dr. Alan Merten
Athletic Director: Tom O'Connor
Head Coach: Bill Brown (GMU '80)
Career Record: 676-591-5(24)
Record at School: same
Assistants: Shawn Stiffler
Office Phone: 703-993-3282
2005 Record: 35-19

2005 Conference Record: 15-9 (2nd)
Baseball SID: Richard Coco
SID Phone: 703-993-3264
SID Fax: 703-993-3259
Press Box Number: NA
Website: www.gmusports.com
Top Returnees: N/A
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads 32-30

Maryland Terrapins

March 29 at ODU & April 11 at Maryland

Location: College Park, MD
Enrollment: 35,329
Founded: 1807
Colors: Red, White, Black & Gold
Nickname: Terrapins, Terps
Stadium: Shipley Field (2,500)
Conference: ACC
President: Dr. C.D. Mote, Jr.
Athletic Director: Deborah Yow
Head Coach: Terry Rupp (Tampa '88)
Career Record: 333-238 (10 yrs)
Record at School: 118-158 (5 yrs)
Assistants: Carmen Carcone, Jim Farr, Blaine Brown
Office Phone: Call SID

2005 Record: 25-31
2005 Conference Record: 7-23 (10th)
Baseball SID: Mike Gerton
SID Phone: 301-314-8093
SID Fax: 301-314-9094
Press Box Number: n/a
Website: www.umterps.com
Top Returnees: n/a
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 5-3

Georgia State Panthers

March 17-19 in Atlanta

Location: Atlanta, GA
Enrollment: 28,000
Founded: 1913
Colors: Blue & White
Nickname: Panthers
Stadium: The Field at Panthersville (1,000)
Conference: CAA
President: Dr. Carl Patton
Athletic Director: Mary McElroy
Head Coach: Mike Hurst (Mercer-Atlanta '76)
Career Record: 267-401(12 yrs)
Record at School: same
Assistants: Greg Frady, Michael Nelson
Office Phone: 404-244-5804
2005 Record: 25-32

2005 Conference Record: 15-15 (T5th Atlantic Sun)
Baseball SID: Jason Hanes
SID Phone: 404-651-4629
SID Fax: 404-651-3204
Press Box Number: 404-244-5801
Website: www.georgiastatesports.com
Top Returnees: Justin Newman, Sr, Rf (.322 BA, 11 HR, 37 RBI); Charlie Pelt, Jr, C/1b (.285 BA, 8 HR, 47 RBI); Romas Hicks, Sr, RHP (5-7, 4 saves, 5.38 ERA)
Series vs. ODU: First Meeting

James Madison Dukes

March 31- April 2 at ODU

Location: Harrisonburg, VA.
Enrollment: 16,200
Founded: 1908
Colors: Purple & Gold
Nickname: Dukes
Stadium: Long Field/Mauk (1,200)
Conference: CAA
President: Dr. Linwood Rose
Athletic Director: Jeffrey Bourne
Head Coach: Spanky McFarland (Hillsdale '76)
Career Record: 419-437-3(16 yrs)
Record at School: 243-213-2(8 yrs)
Assistants: Jay Sullenger, Travis Ebaugh, Rob McCoy
Office Phone: 540-568-6467

2005 Record: 20-35
2005 Conference Record: 8-16 (8th)
Baseball SID: Curt Dudley
SID Phone: 540-568-6154
SID Fax: 540-568-3703
Press Box Number: 540-435-6213
Website: www.jmusports.com
Top Returnees: Nate Schill, Sr, 3b (.303 BA, 6 HR, 41 RBI); Michael Cowgill, Sr, 2b (.367 BA, 14 HR, 49 RBI); Bobby Lasko, JR, RHP (4-5, 5.42 ERA); Ryan Reid, So, RHP (3-5, 5.75 ERA)
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads , 39-34-1

Richmond Spiders

March 21 in Richmond and May 9 at ODU

Location: Richmond, VA.
Enrollment: 2,950
Founded: 1830
Colors: Red and Blue
Nickname: Spiders
Stadium: Pitt Field (600)
Conference: Atlantic 10
President: Dr. William Cooper
Athletic Director: Jim Miller
Head Coach: Ron Atkins (VT '67)
Career Record: 663-479-4 (21)
Record at School: same
Assistants: Jason Johnson, Keith Little
Office Phone: Call SID

2005 Record: 22-35
2005 Conference Record: 12-12(4th W)
Baseball SID: Scott Meyer
SID Phone: 804-287-6313
SID Fax: 804-289-8820
Press Box Number: 804-289-8714
Website: www.richmondspiders.com
Top Returnees: Ben Zeskind (Sr, OF (.365 BA, 6 HR, 32 RBI); Brian Alas, So, RHP (7-6, 6.15 ERA), Stephen Owens, So, RHP (5-2, 3.5 ERA)
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 60-51

Hofstra Pride

May 13-15 in Hempstead

Location: Hempstead, NY
Enrollment: 13,400
Founded: 1935
Colors: Gold, White, and Blue
Nickname: Pride
Stadium: University Field (500)
Conference: CAA
President: Stuart Rabinowitz
Athletic Director: Jack Hayes
Head Coach: Chris Dotolo (VWC '1991)
Career Record: 62-143 (4 yrs)
Record at School: Same
Assistants: Asa Grunewald, Josh Stewart
Office Phone: 516-463-5065

2005 Record: 24-32
2005 Conference Record: 10-14 (6th)
Baseball SID: Tim Casale
SID Phone: 516-463-2907
SID Fax: 516-464-5033
Press Box Number: TBA
Website: www.hofstra.edu/athletics
Top Returnees: Ricky Caputo, Sr, 3b (.332 BA, 12 HR, 52 RBI); Josh Stern, Sr, SS, (.339 BA, 8 HR, 43 RBI).
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 4-3

William & Mary Tribe

March 24-26 at ODU

Location: Williamsburg, VA.
Enrollment: 5500
Founded: 1693
Colors: Green, Gold, Silver
Nickname: Tribe
Stadium: Plumeri Park (1,500)
Conference: CAA
President: Timothy Sullivan
Athletic Director: Terry Driscoll
Head Coach: Frank Leoni (Rhode Island '90)
Career Record: 266-433-3(13 yrs)
Record at School: 0-0 (1st year)
Assistants: Adam Taylor, Jad Prachniak
Office Phone: 757-221-3399
2005 Record: 27-27

2005 Conference Record: 9-15 (7th)
Baseball SID: Chris Poore
SID Phone: 757-221-3370
SID Fax: 757-221-3412
Press Box Number: 757-221-3562
Website: www.tribeathletics.com
Top Returnees:
Greg Sexton Jr Inf
Jeff Lunardi Sr, Inf
Series vs. ODU: ODU, 66-38

Northeastern Huskies

April 14-16 at ODU

Location: Boston, MA
Enrollment: 14,482
Founded: 1898
Colors: Red and Black
Nickname: Huskies
Stadium: Friedman Diamond (3,000)
Conference: CAA
President: Dr. Richard Freeland
Athletic Director: Dave O'Brien
Head Coach: Neil McPhee (NE '68)
Career Record: 508-409-3 (20yrs)
Record at School: Same
Assistants: Greg DiCenzo, Tim Troville, Patrick Mason

Office Phone: 617-373-3657
2005 Record: 26-23
2005 Conference Record: 14-6 (1st Am.East)
Baseball SID: Jon Litchfield
SID Phone: 617-373-3643
SID Fax: 617-373-3152
Press Box Number: 617-373-5561
Website: www.gonu.com
Top Returnees: Adam Ottavino, Jr, RHP (8-4, 3.05 ERA); Kris Dabrowiecki, So, RHP (6-3, 3.86 ERA); Chris Emanuele, Sr., OF (.340 BA, 11 HR, 40 RBI)
Series vs. ODU: First meeting

OPPOSITION



Delaware Fightin' Blue Hens

April 21-23 in Newark

Location: Newark, DE
 Enrollment: 16,000
 Founded: 1743
 Colors: Royal Blue & Gold
 Nickname: Fightin' Blue Hens
 Stadium: Bob Hannah Stadium
 Conference: CAA
 President: Dr. David Roselle
 Athletic Director: Edgar Johnson
 Head Coach: Jim Sherman (Delaware '82)
 Career Record: 379-251 (12 yrs)
 Record at School: 161-124 (5 yrs)
 Assistants: Dan Hammer, Greg Mumula, Jim Fallers
 Office Phone: 302-831-8596

2005 Record: 27-31
 2004 Conference Record: 13-11
 Baseball SID: Andy Sturgill
 SID Phone: 302-831-2186
 SID Fax: 302-831-8653
 Press Box Number: 302-831-4122
 Website: www.udel.edu
 Top Returnees: Bryan Hagerich, JR, LF (.308 BA, 8 HR, 40 RBI); Dan Richardson, So, RF (.314 BA, 7 HR, 29 RBI); Brent Gaphardt, SR, LHP (5-5, 5.04 ERA).
Series vs. ODU: Delaware leads, 5-1

Virginia Commonwealth Rams

May 5-7 at ODU

Location: Richmond, VA.
 Enrollment: 29,225
 Founded: 1838
 Colors: Black & Gold
 Stadium: The Diamond (12,134)
 Conference: CAA
 President: Dr. Eugene Trani
 Athletic Director: Dr. Richard Sander
 Head Coach: Paul Keyes (ODU '84)
 Career Record: 407-242 (11 yrs)
 Record at School: same
 Assistants: Mark McQueen, Tim Haynes, Justin Cliff
 Office Phone: 804-828-4820
 2005 Record: 33-22 (CAA Trn. Champions)

2005 Conference Record: 14-10 (3rd)
 Baseball SID: Phil Stanton
 SID Phone: 804-828-8496
 SID Fax: 804-828-9428
 Press Box Number: 804-359-1565
 Website: www.vcurams.vcu.edu
 Top Returnees: Scott Sizemore, Jr, 2b (.365 BA, 12 HR, 56 RBI); Sergio Mirando, So, SS, (.357 BA, 38 RBI); Harold Mozingo, JR, (8-4, 5.17 ERA).
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 77-49

UNC Wilmington Seahawks

May 12-14 in Wilmington

Location: Wilmington, NC
 Enrollment: 12,000
 Founded: 1947
 Colors: Teal, Blue & Gold
 Nickname: Seahawks
 Stadium: Brooks Field (3,500)
 Conference: CAA
 President: Dr. Rosemary DePaolo
 Athletic Director: TBA
 Head Coach: Mark Scalf (UNCW '80)
 Career Record: 441-370 (15)
 Record at School: Same
 Assistants: Randy Hood, Scott Jackson, Chad Oxendine

Office Phone: 910-962-3570
 2005 Record: 40-19
 2005 Conference Record: 21-3 (Reg. Season champs)
 Baseball SID: Tom Riordan
 SID Phone: 910-962-4099
 SID Fax: 910-962-3686
 Press Box Number: 910-395-5141
 Website: www.uncwsports.com
 Top Returnees: John Raynor, Sr, OF (.397 BA, 5 HR, 56 RBI); Matt Poulk, SR, OF (.364 BA, 11 HR, 73 RBI); Allan Flood SO, RHP, (3.74 ERA, 6-3, 4 saves)
Series vs. ODU: UNCW leads, 46-45

Towson Tigers

May 18-20 in Towson

Location: Towson, MD
 Enrollment: 17,481
 Founded: 1866
 Colors: Gold, Black, White
 Nickname: Tigers
 Stadium: Schuerholz Complex
 Conference: CAA
 President: Dr. Robert Caret
 Athletic Director: Dr. Wayne Edwards
 Head Coach: Mike Gottlieb (Towson '79)
 Career Record: 454-451-7 (18 yrs)
 Record at School: same
 Assistants: Scott Roane, Mel Bacon, Anthony Quaranta

Office Phone: 410-704-3775
 2005 Record: 34-24
 2005 Conference Record: 13-11 (4th)
 Baseball SID: Dan O'Connell
 SID Phone: 410-704-2232
 SID Fax: 410-704-3861
 Press Box Number: 410-704-5810
 Website: www.towsontigers.com
 Top Returnees: Hans Falkenhan, Jr, SS, (.293 BA, 10 HR, 27 RBI); Adam Heffron Sr, OF (.309 BA, 10 HR, 50 RBI); Matt Holley, Jr, RHP (7-0, 3.50 ERA)
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 15-9

Norfolk Tides in the ODU Baseball Scholarship Classic

April 4, Harbor Park in Norfolk, VA

Old Dominion University and the Norfolk Tides, the AAA affiliate of the New York Mets have played this scholarship series ten previous times.

This year's exhibition game is scheduled for Tuesday, April 4 at 7:15 p.m. at Harbor Park.

Proceeds from the exhibition will benefit the Intercollegiate Foundation for baseball scholarships.

Past Tides/ Monarch Series Scores		
1980	Tides	5-0
1981	Tides	6-2
1982	Tides	3-1
1983	Tides	4-0
1984	Tides	3-0
1985	Tides	3-0
1986	Tides	7-5
1987	Rained Out	
1988	ODU	5-4
1998	Tides	3-1
1999	ODU	7-3
2000	Tides	7-1
2001	Tides	5-0
2002	Tie	0-0
2003	Tides	4-1
2004	Tides	5-0
2005	Tides	5-0



Tickets:
 \$3.00 Children/ODU Students
 \$5.00 for Adults



Tyler Belcher at bat against the Tides.



Old Dominion vs. Collegiate Opponents

Adelphi	1-0	C.S. Fullerton	0-1	Norfolk State	25-3	Towson	15-9
Albany(Suny)	2-0	Georgetown	3-2	Northeastern	1-1	Texas	0-1
Alabama	0-1	Georgia	6-10	North Carolina	4-6-1	Texas A&M	1-1
Ala.-Birmingham	3-2	Georgia Tech	3-4	UNC Greensboro	3-2	Va. Commonwealth	77-49
American	9-2	Georgia Southern	1-3	UNC Wilmington	45-46	Vanderbilt	1-0
Appalachian State	4-0	George Mason	32-30	North Carolina St.	17-15-1	Virginia	29-19-2
Auburn	0-2	George Washington	28-11	Notre Dame	1-0	Virginia State	1-0
Atlantic Christian	12-4	Guilford	0-4	Navy	0-1	Villanova	1-1
Augusta	2-0	Hampden-Sydney	23-18	Oklahoma	0-3	VMI	30-6
Baltimore	11-5	Hartford	2-0	Oklahoma St.	1-0	Virginia Tech	17-55
Bridgewater	15-5	High Point	0-1	Ohio	0-1	Virginia Wesleyan	11-3
Brown	6-3	Howard	5-0	Pace	0-1	Wake Forest	0-5
Bucknell	1-0	Hofstra	4-3	Pembroke State	7-3	Washington & Lee	22-5-1
Buffalo (SUNY)	3-0	Illinois	0-1	Penn State	7-3	West Virginia	1-4
Campbell	5-1	Ithaca	8-8-1	Princeton	6-8	Western Kentucky	3-2
Catawba	1-1	Jacksonville	28-29	Purdue	7-1	Western Carolina	8-4
Catholic	5-2	James Madison	40-36-1	Radford	18-5	Western Maryland	3-2
Central Conn.St.	2-0	Kent State	1-2	Randolph-Macon	21-16	Westfield State	2-0
Central Florida	1-0	Kentucky	1-1	Richmond	60-51	William & Mary	66-38
Charlotte	36-27	Lafayette	2-0	Rider	2-1	Xavier-Ohio	2-0
The Citadel	3-10	LeMoyne	5-2	Rochester	4-0		
Clemson	6-31	Liberty	30-14	Rollins	3-2		
Cleveland State	3-0	Longwood	3-0	Rhode Island Coll.	1-0		
Coast Guard	1-0	Long Island	1-0	Rutgers	11-15		
Coastal Carolina	4-1	Loyola (Md.)	6-2	St. Augustine's	2-0		
Colby	6-1-1	Lynchburg	14-12	St. Bonaventure	2-1		
Coppin State	7-0	Maine	1-6	St. Francis (NY)	3-0		
Cornell	2-1	Marist	0-3	St. Leo	1-0		
C.W. Post	5-0	Mary Washington	2-0	St. John's	5-4		
Dartmouth	32-39	Maryland	5-3	St. Joseph's (Me.)	9-0		
Davidson	1-0	Maryland-Balt. Co.	7-5	St. Joseph's (Pa.)	9-0		
Delaware	1-5	Maryland-E.Shore	5-0	Salisbury State	2-0		
Delaware State	7-0	Massachusetts	3-0	Seton Hall	4-0		
Drexel	4-5	Michigan	4-3	Shepherd	2-0		
Duke	7-9	Middle Tennessee	0-1	South Carolina	4-18		
Duquesne	3-0	Millersville	5-0	USC Aiken	1-0		
East Carolina	28-35	Mt. St. Mary's	9-2	So. Conn. State	2-0		
E.Conn. State	7-4	Missouri	0-2	South Florida	1-2		
Eastern Michigan	0-1-1	Mississippi	1-1	Southern Maine	1-0		
Elon	2-1	Navy	5-1	S.E. Massachusetts	0-1		
Emory & Henry	1-0	Niagara	3-0	Springfield	1-0		
Fairleigh Dickinson	1-1	Newberry	1-0	Stetson	4-5		
Florida State	0-2	NPN Apprentice	14-12	Syracuse	2-0		
Florida Southern	2-13	New Haven	1-2	Siena	1-1		
Fordham	0-3	New Hampshire	2-0	South Alabama	3-3		
Furman	2-1	New Jersey State	3-1	Southern Vermont	2-0		
Fresno State	0-3	New Orleans	1-0	Temple	1-1-1		
Florida	0-1	New York Tech	12-3	Tennessee	0-5		

THIS IS OLD DOMINION



Old Dominion University opened its doors 75 years ago in an abandoned public school building with 206 students as the Norfolk Division of the College of William and Mary, and became an independent institution in 1962. Today, the University enrolls more than 20,000 students, including approximately 6,200 graduate students. Its 185-acre Norfolk campus is the primary hub of activity, along with four additional higher education centers (Virginia Beach Center, Peninsula Center, Tri-Cities Center and Northern Virginia Center). Old Dominion is a versatile university, committed to its students, their education, personal development and overall success.

The University offers 67 bachelor's degrees, 65 master's degrees, 26 doctoral degrees and two education specialist degrees, and consists of six colleges: Arts and Letters, Business and Public Administration, Education, Engineering and Technology, Health Sciences, and Sciences.

Students who live on campus may choose residence hall or apartment-style living. The attractive Webb University Center provides a bookstore, cafeteria, food court, game room, lounge areas, and other shops and offices to serve the student body.

Old Dominion is one of Virginia's leading Ph.D. research institutions. The University contributes approximately \$600 million a year to the Hampton Roads economy and provides the community with a variety of programs and services, including the Applied Research Center, Technology Applications Center, Military Career Transition Program, Executive Development Center and the Virginia Modeling, Analysis and Simulation Center. A leader in space-related research, Old Dominion ranks first in the state in funding from NASA for research projects. The University operates one of the largest wind tunnels in the world at NASA's Langley Research Center, and its Oceanography, Nuclear Physics, and Modeling and Simulation programs are among the best in the nation.

The University Village, a 75-acre development along the east side of Hampton Boulevard, is yet another economic spark for the region. The 8,600-seat Ted Constant Convocation Center, which opened in fall 2002, is the centerpiece of the project. The Village also currently includes 270 modern apartment units for students, a fitness center and a variety of restaurants. Plans call for the addition of a hotel and parking garage, research facilities and a shopping center with a large grocery store.

In the classroom, Old Dominion students continue to earn high marks. The University boasts three USA Today Academic All-Americans and a Truman Fellow. ODU's first Rhodes Scholar is former student-athlete Samantha Salvia, a 1996 graduate.



The Gornto TELETECHNET Building

An international leader in delivering interactive instructional television, the University operates TELETECHNET, a distance learning system that offers students an opportunity to earn one of 17 baccalaureate and eight master's degrees, as well as one doctoral degree, without leaving their area of residence. Since its inception in 1992, TELETECHNET has become the largest televised, interactive distance learning program of its kind in the United States.

Old Dominion is also well known for its international focus in both its curricula and student population. More than 1,100 international students from 100 countries are enrolled at the University.

The University also contributes to the cultural life of Hampton Roads by presenting music and dance concerts, art exhibits, and annual literary and film and video festivals. In addition, the President's Lecture Series brings nationally known speakers to campus each year.

The University is located about 200 miles south of Washington, D.C., and is but a short drive to Virginia Beach and the Outer Banks of North Carolina.



Rollins Hall houses the University's admissions, financial aid, and other support offices.



Dr. Roseann Runte UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT



Dr. Roseann Runte became the seventh president of Old Dominion University in the summer of 2001. Runte, who has 22 years of experience as a professor and academic administrator, became only the third woman to head a four-year college or university in Virginia. Runte previously served as president of Victoria University in Toronto, principal of Glendon College (York University), president of l'Université Sainte-Anne in Nova Scotia and assistant dean of arts and science at Dalhousie University. She is an associate to the Council of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, a board member of the National Bank of Canada and a member of the executive committee of the Club of Rome. Runte has served as president of the Canadian Commission for UNESCO for two terms, as president of the Humanities Federation of Canada, as a member of the advisory board of the National Library, as founding president of ACFAS-Toronto, as a board member for the Art Gallery of

Nova Scotia and of the board of Associated Medical Services, as chair of the board of the Foundation for International Training, and as vice chair of the board of the Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art. The author of five volumes of creative writing, she has edited nine books and has written more than 100 articles and book chapters on topics ranging from literature and education to economic and cultural development. Runte has a Ph.D. in French from the University of Kansas and has received honorary degrees from Acadia University, Memorial University and the universities of Timisoara and Arad in Romania. She received the prix François Coppée from the Académie française as well as the Palmes Académiques and the Order of Merit from the French government, the Order of Canada, the Queen Elizabeth Jubilee medal, and is a Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada and of the World Academy of Arts and Sciences.

Dr. Jim Jarrett ATHLETIC DIRECTOR



When Jim Jarrett arrived on the campus of Old Dominion University in the fall of 1967 as a Health and Physical Education professor, he had little idea that his tenure would be counted in decades. During that time span, he has led the program from a well respected NCAA Division II member to a nationally respected Division I power that has captured 25 national championships.

Jarrett began his 35th year as athletic director in 2005, taking over the reigns in 1970 when Bud Metheny stepped down from that position. As one of the youngest athletic directors in the nation at that time, Jarrett quickly began to make a name for himself and ODU. He committed early on to a philosophy of "selective excellence," whereby the department "selected" its competitive sports and committed itself financially, academically and competitively to the sports it felt the University could best excel.

In 1974, Jarrett became the first athletic director in the state of Virginia to award grant-in-aids to women student-athletes. It was a bold move at the time for a young athletic director and equally young University, but one that paid great dividends. Just five years later, in 1979, the Lady Monarchs won the first of three national championships in women's basketball, and led the nation in attendance.

Under his leadership, the department's athletic venues have tripled and are considered state of the art facilities. They include the construction of the 2,500-seat Bud Metheny Baseball Complex in 1983, the Sailing Center in 1981, the Outdoor Tennis Complex which has been expanded to 15 lighted courts and a championship court with seating for 1,000-plus, the 4,000-seat ODU Soccer Stadium in 1990, renovations to Foreman Field, which included Astro-Turf and new locker room facilities, and the 8,600 seat Constant Convocation Center.

For all his efforts, Jarrett's has been honored many times by national and local groups. Most recently, Jarrett was named the 2003 Southeast Regional Athletic Director of the Year by NACDA. Other awards receive include the Collegiate Director's Award from the Women's Basketball Coaches Association, and the Norfolk Sports Club Man of the Year. He served as a member of the NCAA Women's Basketball Committee and is a past president of the Colonial Athletic Association and the Virginia Sports Hall of Fame.

An avid golfer, Jarrett and his wife Sugie reside in Norfolk.



ATHLETIC DIRECTORY (757 Area Code)

President:	Dr. Roseann Runte 683-3159
Athletic Director:	Dr. Jim Jarrett 683-3369
Senior Associate Athletic Director:	Debbie H. Byrne 683-3359
Associate Athletic Director:	Deb Polca 683-3358
Assistant A.D./Finance:	Mark Brown 683-3569
Assistant A.D./Event Management:	Greg Smith 683-6026
Compliance Coordinator:	Jeff Wilson 683-5474
Sports Information Director:	Carol R. Hudson, Jr. 683-3372
Asst. Sports Information Director:	Kim Zivkovich 683-3372
Dir. of Ath. Publications/Creative Services:	Tina Price 683-3372
Asst. Business Manager:	Scott Lowery 683-4444
Athletic Camp Director:	Mindy Seidel-Adler 683-4358
Dir. of Sales & Corp. Sponsorships:	Chuck Gray 683-3372
Dir. of Game Atmosphere & Student Att.:	David Weisser 683-3372
Academic Counselor:	Tianna Scott 683-3699
Asst. Academic Advisor:	April Brecht 683-3709
Equipment Room Manager:	Andrea Allen 683-3371
Head Athletic Trainer:	Marty Bradley 683-3383
Asst. Athletic Trainer:	Scott Johnson 683-3397
Asst. Athletic Trainer:	Tina Lathrop 683-5444
Athletic Faculty Representative:	Dr. Janis Sanchez-Hucles 683-4995
Baseball Coach:	Jerry Meyers 683-4360
Men's Basketball Coach:	Blaine Taylor 683-3362
Women's Basketball Coach:	Wendy Larry 683-3401
Field Hockey Coach:	Beth Anders 683-3785
Men's Golf Coach:	Dr. Murray Rudisill 683-3300
Women's Golf Coach:	Pat Kotten 683-4553
Lacrosse Coach (W):	Sue Stahl 683-4541
Sailing Coach (M&W):	Mitch Brindley 683-3387
Men's Soccer Coach:	Alan Dawson 683-4360
Women's Soccer Coach:	Joe Pereira 683-5343
Swimming Coach (M&W):	Carol Withus 683-5752
Tennis Coach (M&W):	Darryl Cummings 683-5312
Wrestling Coach:	Steve Martin 683-5311
Strength & Conditioning Coach:	Andy Zucker 683-5313

ATHLETIC SUPPORT



Deb Polca
Senior Associate
Athletic Director



Mark Brown
Asst. Athletic Director/Finance



Greg Smith
Asst. Athletic Director for
Events and Operations



Dr. Janis Sanchez-Hucles
NCAA Faculty/Staff
Representative



Ed Fraim
Director of Athletic
Development



Mark Benson
Director of the Big Blue Club



Jeff Wilson
NCAA Compliance Coordinator



Chuck Gray
Director of Sales and
Corporate Sponsorships



David Weisser
Director of Game Atmosphere
and Student Attendance



Marty Bradley
Head Athletic Trainer



Scott Johnson
Athletic Trainer



Scott Lowery
Ticket Manager



Andy Zucker
Strength & Conditioning Coach



Mindy Seidel-Adler
Athletic Camp Director



John Blankenship
Facility and Grounds Supervisor

ATHLETIC FACILITIES



Old Dominion University prides itself on being able to offer the student-athlete the best possible facilities to achieve maximum potential on the field.

The Intercollegiate Athletics Building, which will undergo a renovation in 2006, houses both strength training and athletic training facilities which are always at the full disposal of the student-athlete. The expanded building will also be the home to academic advising.

The athletic training room provides the best in modern rehabilitation equipment for athletic injuries. The seven-foot deep running pool, located in the hydrotherapy room, along with three whirlpools and one jacuzzi, provides Old Dominion athletes the opportunity to rehabilitate through exercise in water. The room also includes nine training tables, a Kinkom rehabilitation machine, and a traction table. The athletic training room is under the supervision of Head Athletic Trainer Marty Bradley, M.S., A.T., C., and his two full-time assistants, along with a staff of graduate assistants and student assistants.

The strength training room, built specifically for student-athlete use. The room includes the most up-to-date in nautilus and free weight equipment, all under the supervision of Strength and Conditioning Coach Andy Zucker.

The Intercollegiate Athletics Building also houses the administrative staff including the athletic director, the associate and assistant athletic directors, the offices of sports information, promotions, and the ticket office. The Athletic Support Office and Buildings and Grounds offices are also located in the Intercollegiate Athletics Building.

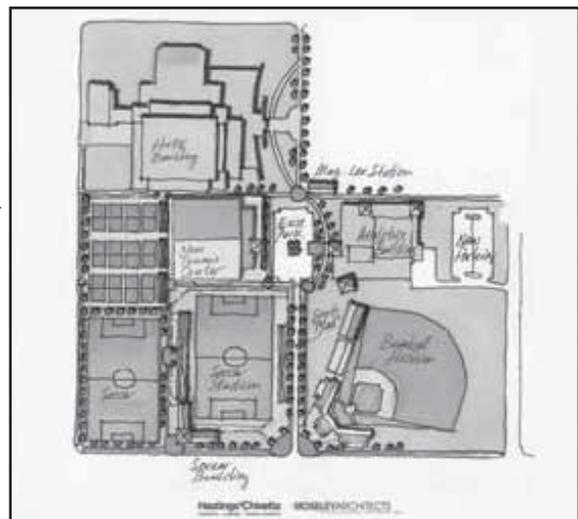
The Intercollegiate Athletics Building is located in the middle of the athletic quadrant of the campus that includes the 4,000 seat Old Dominion Soccer Stadium, the 2,500 seat Bud Metheny Baseball Complex, the 15-court ODU Tennis Complex that includes a 1,000 seat championship court, and the Health & Physical Education Building. The H&PE Building contains the 5,500 seat Old Dominion Fieldhouse and the J.C. "Scrap" Chandler Pool. The ODU Tennis Complex, Soccer Stadium and the (Continued p. 40) Health & Physical Education Building

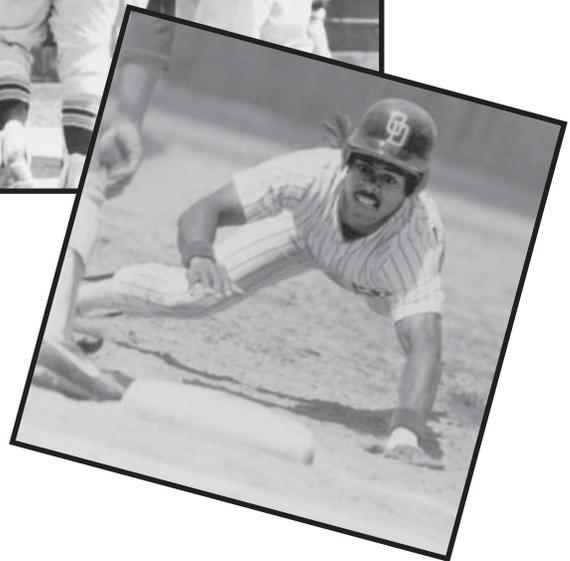
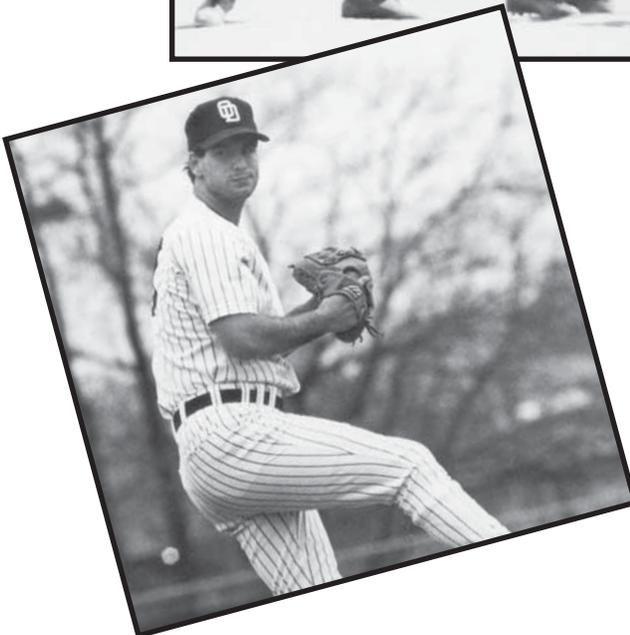
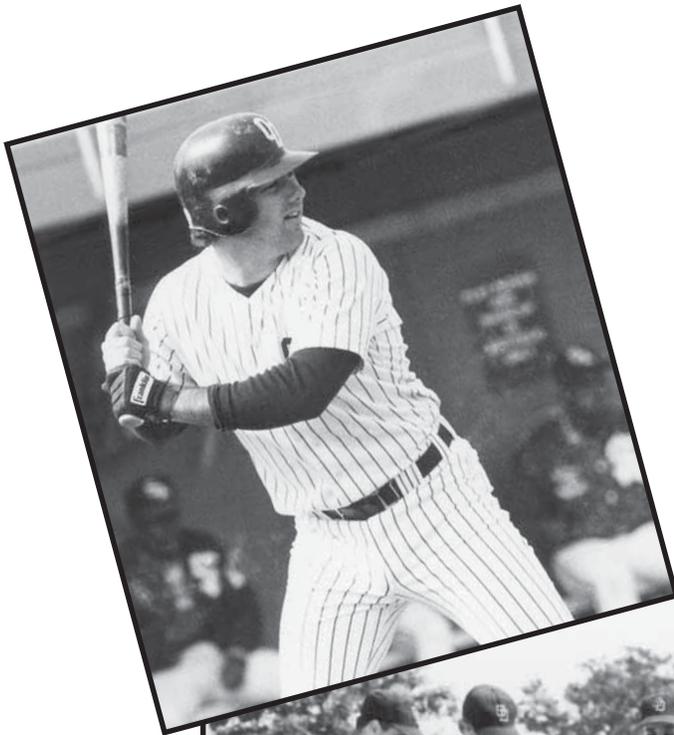


The Ted Constant Convocation Center



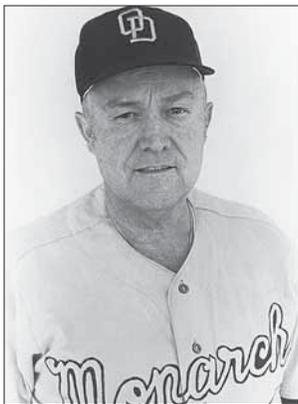
Above left, the new Health and Physical Education building. Above Right, the new Athletic Administration Building. Right, a drawing of the new "Athletic Quad."





Records and History

BUD METHENY



On Jan 2, 2003 Old Dominion University and the athletic program lost a legend with the passing of Bud Metheny and his wife Fran on the same day. Bud spent 32 years at the University from 1948 to 1980 as an instructor, basketball coach, athletic director and coach of the baseball program.

Baseball was his passion, and where he made his mark. As a member of the New York Yankees

from 1937 to 1946, Bud played on the 1943 World Series championship squad that stopped St. Louis. Bud started for the Yankees in the second and last game of the series.

As a coach of the Monarchs, he rolled up a 423-363-6 record and was honored by the NCAA as the Eastern Regional coach of the year in 1963 and 64 and national coach of the year in 1964. His Monarchs won the NCAA College Division Eastern Regional championship in 1963 and 1964 and took second in 1965. Bud not only coached baseball, but he was the men's basketball head coach from 1948-1965, compiling a 198-163 record and posting 16 winning seasons. He served as the University's athletic director from 1963-1970.

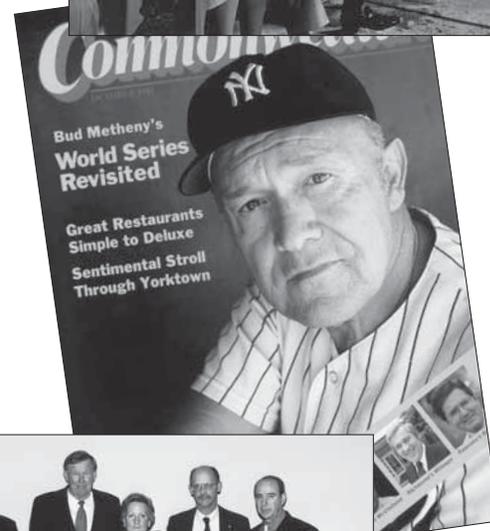
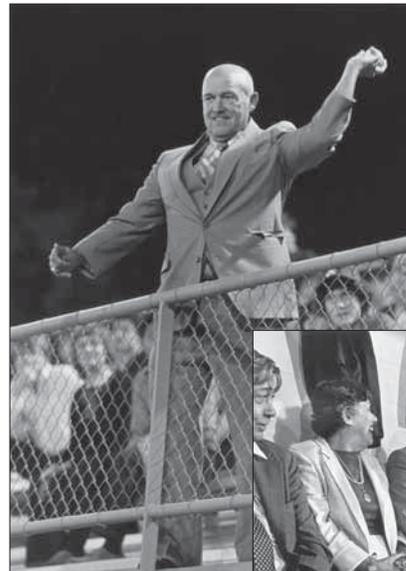
Following his retirement it was only fitting to honor Bud with the naming of the new baseball stadium in 1983 and with the adoption of the blue and white pin stripes of the Yankees on uniforms the following year, which coincides with the University's new school colors, adopted in 1986. Bud and Fran were constant faces at ODU games in the spring, with their lawn chairs positioned behind home plate. Bud was the last New York Yankee to wear Babe Ruth's famous No. 3 jersey as it was retired shortly after Bud's departure. As the leader of Monarch teams, Bud wore the No. 3 with pride and that number is retired at the Bud Metheny Complex on the right field fence.

Bud was enshrined in the College Baseball Coaches Hall of Fame in January of 1983 in Dallas, TX., and is a member of the Old Dominion Sports Hall of Fame, the Virginia Sports Hall of Fame, the William and Mary Hall and the Tidewater Baseball Hall of Fame.

The Bud Metheny Baseball complex was completed on the campus of Old Dominion University in 1983 and is hailed as one of the most outstanding collegiate facilities on the East Coast. With seating capacity of 2,500 for Monarch games, "Bud's Place," as it is endearingly called by the players, allows Old Dominion to schedule some of the top baseball powers in the nation, in both night and day games.

In the past, Miami, St. John's, Clemson, New Orleans, and North Carolina have competed at the stadium. Old Dominion hosted three Sun Belt Conference Tournaments and the 1994 Colonial Athletic Association Tournament, as well as various district and state high school championships.

Locker rooms, a concession stand, offices, four batting cages, a picnic area and a fully enclosed press box are featured in the stadium. The field dimensions are 320 feet down both foul lines, 375 feet in the power alleys and 395 to centerfield.



YR	GP	AB	H	RBI	2b	3b	HR	BA
1943	103	360	94	36	18	2	9	.261
1944	137	518	124	67	16	1	14	.239
1945	133	509	126	53	18	2	8	.248
1946	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals	376	1390	344	156	52	5	31	.247

BUD METHENY



Metheny Complex Records



Bud Metheny Baseball Complex

Stadium Records

Team Records

Runs Scored:	35	vs. George Mason, 3-28-85
Base Hits:	27	vs. Radford vs. Radford, 3-6-98
Doubles:	8	vs. Delaware State, 3-22-86
Triples:	3	vs. Central Conn. State, 3-21-85 vs. Norfolk State, 3-22-86.
Home Runs:	6	vs. Radford, 2-27-91
Most Innings:	12	vs. Univ. of Richmond, 3-23-96
Double Plays:	7	vs. Western Kentucky, 5-14-85 (NCAA Record)
Longest Win Streak:	19	April 11, 1985 (2nd game) vs. Jacksonville to March 15, 1985 vs. UNCC (2nd game)

Individual Records

Runs:	6	by Sean O'Hare vs. Central Conn. State, 3-21-85
Hits:	6	by Shawn Pearson vs. Hartford 3-20-98
At Bats:	8	by Stephen Harris vs. UMBC, 2-27-05 by Bryan Cippola vs. Princeton, 3-18-05
RBI:	8	by Sean O'Hare vs. Central Conn. State, 3-21-85 and Brent Sollenberger vs. Liberty April 16, 2002
2B:	4	by Jude Donato vs. Richmond, 4-10-94
Triples:	2	by Scott Thomson vs. VWC, 4-5-90 and St. Bonaventure, 3-9-91 Geoff Edsell vs. St. Joseph's (Me.), 3-17-92 Shawn Pearson vs. St. Joseph's 2-16-97 Jeff Eure vs. NC State, 4-14-99
Home Runs:	3	by Nick Boothe vs. UNC Charlotte, 4-6-85
Walks Received:	15	vs. Central Conn. State, 3-21-85
Stolen Bases:	5	by Kevin Gibbs vs. Campbell, 4-13-93 (5-5) by Jeff Eure vs. NC State, 4-14-99

Individual Pitching

Innings:	10	by Anthony Eannacony vs. Richmond, 5-20-94 (CAA Tournament)
Strikeouts:	17	by Justin Verlander vs. James Madison (5-17-02)
Walks Issued:	12	vs. Virginia Tech (3-3-93)
Walks Issued-Inning:	8	vs. Virginia Tech in 9th (3-3-93)
Shutouts:	4	by Sean Hennessy in 1992
Long. Scoreless Streak:	41	innings in 1992
No Hitters:		Hal Walck vs. Virginia, April 26, 1983 Scott Hughes vs. Liberty, April 26, 1984 Sean Hennessy vs. Coppin State, Feb. 22, 1992 Denis McLaughlin, John Smith, and Geoff Edsell vs. St. Joseph's (Me.), Mar.20,1992 Geoff Edsell, Keith Coe, Wayne Gomes vs. Coppin St., March 20, 1993 Brian Brantley vs. JMU March 15, 1997

Top Home Win Streaks

- 19 April 11, 1985 vs. Jacksonville to March 15 vs. UNC Charlotte
- 18 March 16, 1986 vs. UNC Charlotte to May 1 vs. Va. Tech
- 17 March 2, 1985 vs. Delaware State to April 11 vs. Jacksonville in 1985
- 13 Feb. 24, 1999 vs.UVA to April 2, 1999 vs. JMU
- 13 May 6, 1989 vs. George Mason to March 20, 1990 vs. Cent. Conn. State

Year by Year Home Runs at the Bud

1984	20	1988	7	1992	12	1996	9	2000	14	2004	11
1985	24	1989	13	1993	13	1997	31	2001	16	2005	13
1986	12	1990	12	1994	9	1998	21	2002	17		
1987	12	1991	31	1995	15	1999	31	2003	5		

Top Individual Home Runs in a Season

- 10 Nick Boothe in 1985 & Ron Walker in 1997
- 7 Shawn McDonnell in 1991
- 6 Tony Gsell in 1997 & Forelli in 1999

Largest Crowds at the Bud

- 2,125 vs. VA Tech April 25, 1984
- 1,512 vs. W.Kentucky May 14, 1985*
- 1,318 vs. VCU April 9, 2004
- 1,310 vs. JMU May 22, 1994*
- 1,230 vs. VA Tech May 1, 1987
- 1,150 vs. Virginia April 21, 1987

*Conference Finals

Old Dominion's Record at the Bud

1983	21-4	1995	22-5
1984	22-8	1996	17-5
1985	32-1	1997	20-9
1986	26-5	1998	17-8
1987	21-6	1999	23-6
1988	21-10	2000	18-10
1989	19-8	2001	11-18
1990	25-3	2002	19-13
1991	24-9	2003	13-12
1992	30-9	2004	17-14
1993	22-4	2005	15-21
1994	25-5	TOTALS:	480-193 .713



Championship Teams



1958 (12-3)
Virginia Little Eight Champions



1963 (22-5)
NCAA Division II Eastern Regional Champions
Mason Dixon Champion
Virginia Little Eight Champions



1964 (24-3)
NCAA Division II Eastern Regional Champions
Mason Dixon Champion
Virginia Little Eight Champions



1965 (22-6)
NCAA Division II Eastern Regional Finalist
Mason Dixon Champion
Virginia Little Eight Champions



1982 (38-14-2)
NCAA Regional



1985 (50-11)
Sun Belt Conference Champions

HISTORY AND TRADITION



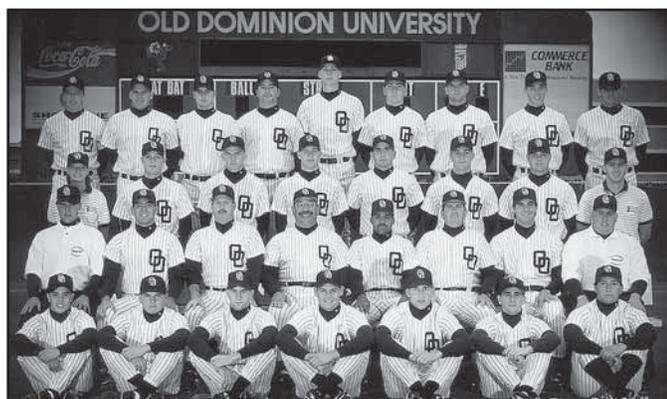
Championship Teams



1990 (40-19)
Sun Belt Conference Finalists



1994 (40-14)
Colonial Athletic Association Champions



1995 (39-20)
Colonial Athletic Association Champions



1996 (39-17)
Colonial Athletic Association Champions

Monarch Sports Hall of Famers

Baseball Monarchs in the Old Dominion Hall of Fame

Name	Year Inducted	Name	Year Inducted
Leo Anthony.....	1980	Kevin Bearse.....	1995
Rufus Tonelson	1980	Wilson Dozier	1995
Fred Kovner	1981	Wayne Parks.....	1996
Bud Metheny.....	1982	Mark Newman	1997
Buttons Speakes.....	1982	Tommy West	1999
Robert Walton	1983	Louis Smith.....	1999
Tony Zontini.....	1985	Ted Bacalis.....	2000
Woody Barnes.....	1986	Wayne Gomes	2001
Freddy Edmonds, Jr.	1987	Matt Quatraro.....	2004
Kirkie Harrison	1987	Kevin Gibbs.....	2005
Everett Tolson	1987		
Jack Harris	1988		
Cecil Griffin	1989		
Mark Wasinger	1989		
Joe Agee	1990		
Todd Azar.....	1992		
Harry Knickerbocker	1992		
Tommy Reichel.....	1992		
Wiley Lee.....	1994		



2005 Hall of Fame inductee Kevin Gibbs

HONORED MONARCHS



All-Americans



Bob Walton

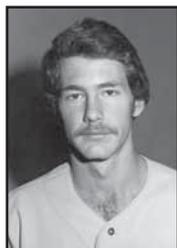
All-Americans
 1963 Bob Walton 1st team Div. II
 Jim Zadel 2nd team Div. II
 1964 Bob Walton 2nd team Div. II
 Fred Kovner 1st team Div. II
 1965 Fred Kovner 1st team Div. II
 1975 Dan McCarthy 2nd team CoSIDA Academic Div. II
 1982 Mark Wasinger 1st team Coaches
 1st team The Sporting News
 1983 Terry Bell 1st team The Sporting News
 1985 Todd Azar 3rd team Coaches
 Kevin Bearse 3rd team Baseball America
 1986 Todd Azar 1st team Baseball America
 1st team GTE/CoSIDA Academic
 1987 Todd Azar 1st team GTE/CoSIDA Academic
 1990 Pat Evangelista 2nd team GTE/CoSIDA Academic
 George Sells 1st team Collegiate Baseball
 1991 Jeff Ware 3rd team Coaches
 1992 Shawn McDonnell 2nd team GTE/CoSIDA Academic
 1994 Kevin Gibbs 2nd team College Baseball Writers Assoc.
 3rd team Collegiate Baseball
 3rd team Baseball America
 1995 Kevin Gibbs 3rd team Collegiate Baseball
 1996 Matt Quatraro 2nd team Coaches
 3rd team Collegiate Baseball
 2000 Tim Hummel 1st team Collegiate Baseball
 1st team Baseball America
 1st team Baseball Weekly
 2nd team Baseball Writers



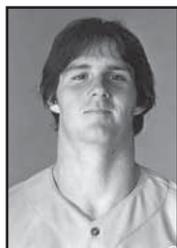
Jim Zadel



Fred Kovner



Mark Wasinger



Terry Bell



Kevin Bearse

Freshman All-Americans
 1985 Wiley Lee 1st team Collegiate Baseball
 1990 Stephen Lyons 2nd team Collegiate Baseball
 1991 Wayne Gomes 1st team Collegiate Baseball
 1993 Kevin Gibbs 1st team Collegiate Baseball
 1st team Baseball America
 1994 Brett Wheeler 1st team Collegiate Baseball
 1995 Ron Walker Hon. Mention Collegiate Baseball
 1997 Shawn Pearson Hon. Mention Collegiate Baseball
 1998 Tim Hummel 1st team Collegiate Baseball &
 Baseball America
 Hon. Mention Collegiate Baseball
 2000 Brent Sollenberger Honorable Mention Collegiate
 Baseball
 2001 Matt Moye
 2002 Justin Verlander 1st team Collegiate Baseball
 1st team Baseball America

GTE/CoSIDA Academic All-Americans
 Dan McCarthy Business - Second Team, 1975
 Todd Azar Accounting/Finance - First Team, 1986 & 1987
 Finance - Second Team, 1990
 Pat Evangelista Sports Management - Second Team, 1992
 Shawn McDonnell Political Science - Second Team, 1994
 Kevin Gibbs Political Science - First Team, 1995
 Matt Quatraro History - First Team, 1996
 Jeff Eure Health & PE - Third Team, 2001
 James Burok Finance-Second Team, 2005

National Coach of the Year
 1963 Bud Metheny East Region



George Sells



Jeff Ware



Tim Hummel

American Baseball Coaches Association (ABCA) All-Region
 1981 John Micheltree 2nd team
 Mark Wasinger
 1982 Mark Wasinger
 Tony Morris
 1983 Terry Bell
 1985 Todd Azar
 Tommy West 2nd team
 Kevin Bearse
 1987 Todd Azar 2nd team
 1991 Jeff Ware
 1994 Kevin Gibbs 2nd team
 1996 John O'Reilly
 Matt Quatraro
 Brian Fiumara
 Ron Walker 2nd team
 1997 Jesse James 1st team
 Tony Gsell 1st team
 Ron Walker 2nd team
 1998 Shawn Pearson 2nd team
 1999 Tony Gsell 2nd team
 Timm Hummel 2nd team
 Andy Lee 2nd team
 2000 Jared Musolf 1st team
 Tim Hummel 1st team
 2002 Justin Verlander 1st team
 2004 Justin Verlander 2nd team

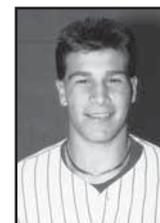
Academic All-Americans



Dan McCarthy
 Business
 2nd team, 1975



Todd Azar
 Accounting/Finance
 1st team, 1986 & 87



Pat Evangelista
 Finance
 2nd team, 1990



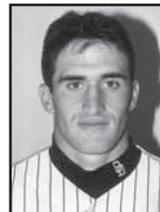
Shawn McDonnell
 Sports Management
 Second team, 1992



Kevin Gibbs
 Political Science
 First team, 1995



Matt Quatraro
 History
 First team, 1996



Jeff Eure
 Health and P.E.
 Third team, 2001



James Burok
 Finance
 Second team, 2005

HISTORY AND TRADITION



Monarchs in the Majors



Justin Verlander Drafted second overall in 2004 Draft
Manakin-Sabot, VA

First Round 2004 by Detroit Tigers

Alumni Association Male Athlete of The Year

All-time strikeout leader in CAA, ODU &

Virginia Division I History

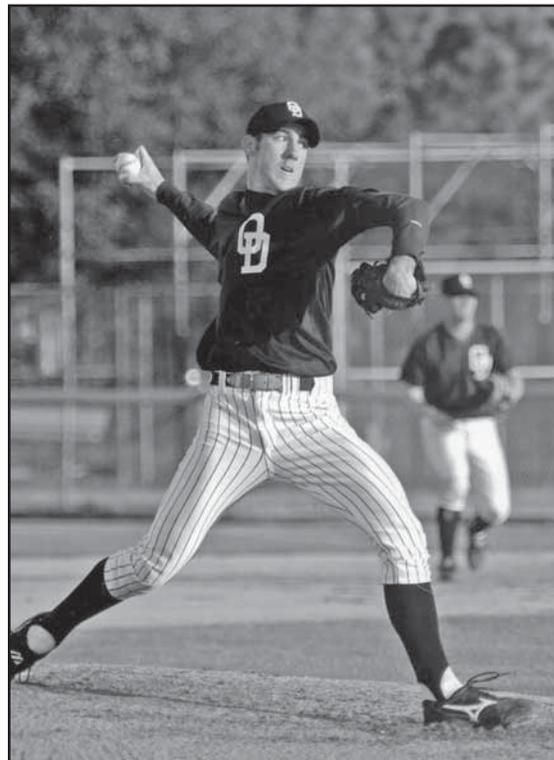
Finalist for the Roger Clemens Award

11.5 Career Strikeout average

Was 8-2 with a 1.71 ERA in Florida State League

Pitched in the Future All-Star game in 2005

Major League debut on July 4, 2005 at Cleveland



ODU STATS

YR	G/GS	CG	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SHO	S	A	ERA
2002-04	46/46	17	20-18	33	5.2	267	126	96	129	427	5	0	2.57

MAJOR LEAGUE STATS

YR	G/GS	CG	W-L	IP	H	ER	BB	SO	SHO	ERA
2005	2/2	0	0-2	11.1	15	9	5	7	0	2.57



John Montague
Newport News, VA
Old Dominion '66

	G/GS	IP	W L	H	BB	SO	SA	ERA
1973 Montreal	4/0	7.2	0-0	8	2	7	0	3.52
1974 Montreal	46/1	83	3-3	73	38	43	3	3.14
1975 Mont/Phil	15/0	22.2	0-1	31	10	10	2	6.35
1977 Seattle	47/15	182	8-12	193	75	98	4	4.30
1978 Seattle	19/0	43.2	1-3	52	24	14	2	6.18
1979 Sea/Calif	55/1	134	8-4	141	56	66	7	5.51
1980 California	37/0	74	4-2	97	21	22	3	5.11
Totals 7yrs	223/17	547	24-26	595	226	260	21	4.76



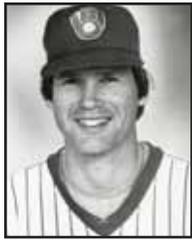
Dennis Riddleberger
Clifton Forge, VA
Old Dominion '66

	G/GS	IP	W L	H	BB	SO	SA	ERA
1970 Washington	8/0	9	0-0	7	2	5	0	1.000
1971 Washington	57/0	70	3-1	67	32	56	1	3.21
1972 Cleveland	38/0	54	1-3	45	22	34	0	2.50
Totals 3yrs	103/0	133	4-4	119	56	95	1	2.77

HISTORY AND TRADITION

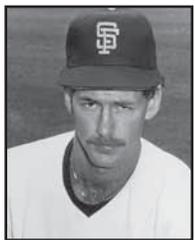


Monarchs in the Majors (cont.)



Paul Mitchell
Worcester, MA
Old Dominion '71

	G/GS	IP	WL	H	BB	SO	SA	ERA
1975 Baltimore	11/4	57	3-0	41	19	31	0	3.63
1976 Oakland	26/26	142	9-7	169	30	67	0	4.25
1977 Oakl/Sea	14-12	53.1	3-6	71	23	25	0	6.41
1978 Seattle	29/29	168	8-14	173	79	75	0	4.18
1979 Sea/Mil	28/14	112	4-7	127	25	50	0	5.30
1980 Milwaukee	17/11	89	5-5	92	15	29	1	3.54
Totals 6yrs	126/96	621.1	32-39	673	191	277	1	4.45



Mark Wasinger
Hampton, VA
Infielder
Old Dominion '82

	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	BB	RBI	BA
1986 San Diego	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
1987 San Fran.	44	80	16	22	3	0	1	8	3	.275
Totals 2yrs	47	88	16	22	3	0	1	8	4	2.50



Kevin Bearse
Atlantic Heights, N.J.
Old Dominion '87

	G/GS	IP	WL	H	SO	BB	SA	ERA
1990 Cleveland	3/3	7.2	0-2	16	2	5	0	12.37



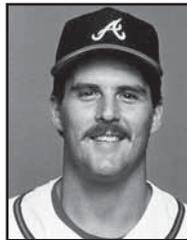
Jeff Ware
Virginia Beach, Va.
Old Dominion '91

	G/GS	IP	W-L	H	SO	BB	SA	ERA
1995 Toronto	5/5	26.1	2-1	28	18	21	0	5.47
1996 Toronto	13/4	32.2	1-5	35	11	31	0	9.09
Totals 2 yrs.	18/9	59.0	3-6	63	29	52	0	7.47



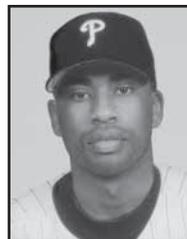
Tim Hummel
Montgomery, NY.
Old Dominion '00
(Chicago White Sox)

	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	BB	RBI	BA
2003 Cincinnati	26	84	9	19	5	0	2	8	10	.290
2004 Cincinnati	56	110	10	24	4	0	1	8	7	.218
Totals 2 yrs	82	194	19	43	9	0	3	16	17	.222



Terry Bell
Kettering, Ohio
Catcher
Old Dominion '83

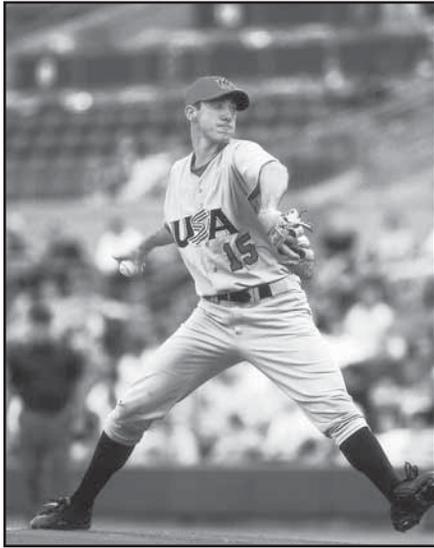
	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	BB	RBI	BA
1986 Kansas City	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000
1987 Atlanta	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals 2 Yrs	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000



Wayne Gomes
Hampton, Va.
Old Dominion '93

	G/GS	IP	W-L	H	SO	BB	SA	ERA
1997 Philadelphia	37/0	42.2	5-1	45	24	24	0	5.27
1998 Philadelphia	71/0	93.1	9-6	94	86	35	1	4.24
1999 Philadelphia	73/0	74	5-5	70	58	56	19	4.26
2000 Philadelphia	65/0	73.2	4-6	72	49	35	7	4.40
2001 Philadelphia	42/0	48	4-3	51	35	22	1	4.31
2001 San Francisco	13/0	15	2-0	21	17	7	0	8.40
2002 Boston	20/0	21.1	1-2	20	15	12	1	4.64
Totals 321/0	368	30-23	353	284	191	29	4.60	

Monarch on Team USA

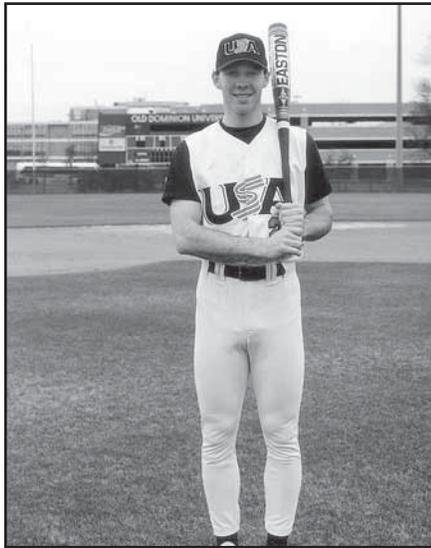


*Justin Verlander ('03)
Pan Am Silver Medalist*



*Wiley Lee and
Todd Azar ('86)*

Kevin Gibbs ('94)



Paul Mitchell ('71)



*Jeff Ware and coach
Pat McMahon ('91)*



Drafted Monarchs

Player	Team	Year	Draft Round	Player	Team	Year	Draft Round
Dan Almonte	Saint Paul's Saints (IN)	1996		John Montague	Baltimore Orioles	1968	
Photios Anthony	Baltimore Orioles	1955		Mark Metz	Seattle Mariners	1984	
Todd Azar	Seattle Mariners	1987		John O'Reilly	Milwaukee Brewers	1996	
Jim Ambrose	Houston Astros	1982	22nd	T.J. O'Donnell	Boston Red Sox	1992	38th
David Bailey	Chicago Cubs	1999		Sean O'Hare	Cincinnati Reds	1986	17th
Kevin Bearse	Cleveland Indians	1987	22nd	Sean Pearson	Toronto Blue Jays	1999	
Gene Belcher	New York Yankees	1951		Vince Pezzella	New York Yankees	1940	
Terry Bell	Seattle Mariners	1983	1st*	Matt Quatraro	Tampa Bay Devil Rays	1996	8th
Lou Blows	Montreal Expos	1979		Ian Rauls	Philadelphia Phillies	1998	12th
Bill Boyce	New York Mets	1962		Tom Reichel	Chicago White Sox	1986	
Brian Brantley	Colorado Rockies	1998	12th	Dennis Riddleberger	Pittsburgh Pirates	1967	
Joe Breeden	Montreal Expos	1979		Brian Ross	Cincinnati Reds	2000	15th
James Brune	Cincinnati Reds	1987		Stephen Harris	Chicago Cubs	2005	
James Burok	Cincinnati Reds	2005	8th	Al Sears	Atlanta Braves	1981	24th
Stephen Harris	Chicago Cubs	2005		George Sells	St. Louis Cardinals	1990	6th
Brandon Carter	Los Angeles	2004	40th	Travis Silver	Chicago Cubs	2001	
Keith Coe	California Angels	1984	18th	John Smith	Oakland	1994	20th
Kirk Demyan	Millwaukee	1992		Doug Stevens	Montreal Expos	1991	
Jim Detwiler	Toronto	1999	16th	Maika Symmonds	Pittsburgh Pirates	1995	21st
Jude Donato	Independent	1994		Scott Thomson	Erie	1991	
Ron Drews	New York Mets	1969	46th	Tim Toll	Chicago Cubs	1983	
Lee Elci	St. Louis Cardinals	1988		Joe Troilo	Boston Red Sox	2000	
Geoff Edsell	California Angels	1993	6th	Jim Tyrell	Boston Red Sox	1992	15th
Anthony Eannacony	Independent	1995		Hal Walck	Chicago Cubs	1983	
Jeff Eure	Milwaukee Brewers	2001	18th	Jeff Ware	Toronto Blue Jays	1991	1st*
Anthony Forelli	Milwaukee	1999	26th				Sandwich Round
Parker Friske	Boston Red Sox	2001		Ron Walker	Chicago Cubs	1997	8th
Kevin Gibbs	Los Angeles Dodgers	1995	6th	Mark Wasinger	San Diego Padres	1982	3rd
Tony Gsell	Chicago Cubs	1999	16th	Tommy West	Texas Rangers	1985	18th
Wayne Gomes	Philadelphia Phillies	1993	1st*	Ryan Williams	Los Angeles Dodgers	2002	10th
Mike Grohs	San Diego Padres	1991	6th	Tony Zontini	Kansas City A's	1968	
Dan Hale	Boston Red Sox	1984		Donnie Smith	St. Louis	2004	4th
Stephen Harris	Chicago Cubs	2005		Justin Verlander	Detroit	2004	1st*
Ty Hawkins	Chicago White Sox	1990					
Sean Hennessy	Chicago Cubs	1993					
Alan Hixon	Baltimore Orioles	1984	9th				
Scott Hughes	Cincinnati Reds	1984	17th				
Riegal Hunt	Pittsburgh Pirates	1992	40th				
Tim Hummel	Chicago White Sox	2000	2nd				
Jim Hvizda	Texas Rangers	1988	19th				
Rodney Imes	New York Yankees	1987	16th				
Needham Jones	Chicago Cubs	2005	36th				
Jim Krevokuch	Pittsburgh Pirates	1991	37th				
Mark Konopki	Boston Red Sox	1989					
Fred Kovner	Chicago White Sox	1965	2nd				
Wiley Lee	California Angels	1987	5th				
Stephen Lyons	New York Mets	1992	4th				
Denis McLaughlin	Boston Red Sox	1994	7th				
Barry Miller	San Francisco Giants	1990					
Joey Millis	Detroit Tigers	1983	16th				
Paul Mitchell	Baltimore Orioles	1971	1st				
John Mitcheltree	Baltimore Orioles	1981	6th				
Mike McHugh	Los Angeles Dodgers	1987					



Tim Hummel with the Cincinnati Reds

HISTORY AND TRADITION



Conference / Regional Honors

ALL MASON DIXON CONFERENCE

1963	Wayne Parks	3B
	James Zadell	OF
	Frank Zadell	OF
	Fred Edmonds	P
	Robert Walton	P
1964	Wayne Parks	3B
	Fred Kovner	OF
	Bobby Walton	P
	Fred Balmer	2nd Team
	Freddy Edmonds	P (Hon. Men.)
1965	Freddy Kovner	OF
	Jim Zadell	OF
	Freddy Edmonds	P
1967	Tony Zontini	3B
	Jimmy Jones	OF
	Buttons Speakes	(Hon. Men.)
1968	Tony Zontini	3B
	Bobby Williams	P
	Billy Turner	(Hon. Men.)

ALL ECAC SOUTH

1981	Mark Wasinger	2B
	John Mitcheltree	P
1982	Mark Wasinger	2B
	Jeff Beard	1B
	Tony Morris	OF
	Jim Ambrose	P

ALL SUN BELT

1983	Joe Millis	OF
	Tom Reichel	SS
	Terry Bell	C
	Lou Berge	DH
	Tommy West	P
1984	Sean O'Hare	1B
	Tom Reichel	SS
	Rob Sessoms	OF
	Nick Boothe	C
1985	Sean O'Hare	1B
	Wiley Lee	2B
	Tommy Reichel	SS
	Nick Boothe	OF
	Rob Sessoms	OF
	Todd Azar	DH
	Tommy West	P
	Kevin Bearse	P
1986	Wiley Lee	2B
	Todd Azar	OF

	Paul McGovern	OF
	Tommy Reichel	SS (2nd team)
	Jim Hvizda	P (2nd team)
1987	Wiley Lee	SS
	Warren Willey	OF
	Kevin Bearse	P
	Jim Hvizda	P (2nd team)
	Todd Azar	P (2nd team)
1988	Jim Hvizda	P
1990	Scott Thomson	OF
	Jeff Ware	P
	George Sells	DH/P (2nd team)
	Barry Miller	1B (2nd team)
	Pat Evangelista	SS (2nd team)
	James Krevokuch	3B (2nd team)
	Scott Hafing	C (2nd team)
1991	Scott Thomson	1B
	Jeff Ware	P
	Jim Krevokuch	3B
	T.J. O'Donnell	OF
	Pat Evangelista	SS (2nd team)
	Shawn McDonnell	C (2nd team)

ALL CAA

1992	T. J. O'Donnell	SS
1993	Geoff Edsell	IB & RHP
	Kevin Gibbs	RF
	John Smith	LHP
	Wayne Gomes	Relief
	Ryan Beard	3B (2nd team)
	Mike Cowell	C (2nd team)
	Mark Baron	OF (2nd team)
1994	Kevin Gibbs	RF
	John Smith	LHP
	Matt Quatraro	1B (2nd team)
	Dan Almonte	SS (2nd team)
	Jude Donato	2B (2nd team)
	Denis McLaughlin	Relief (2nd team)
1995	Kevin Gibbs	OF
	Maika Symmonds	OF
	Matt Quatraro	C
	Rob Morgan	1B (2nd team)
1996	Matt Quatraro	C
	Brian Fiumara	OF
	Ron Walker	3B / P
	John O'Reilly	P (2nd team)

1997	Ron Walker	3B
	Ron Walker	P (2nd team)
	Jesse James	P
	Brian Brantley	P (2nd team)
	Tony Gsell	SS (2nd team)
1998	Shawn Pearson	of
	Tony Gsell	2B (2nd team)
	Tim Hummel	ss (2nd team)
1999	Tim Hummel	ss
	Tony Gsell	2b (2nd team)
	Andy Lee	P
2000	Tim Hummel	ss
	Jared Musolf	1b
2001	Matt Moye	of (2nd team)
2003	Justin Verlander	P
2004	Justin Verlander	P
	Donnie Smith	P (2nd team)
	Steven Harris	OF (2nd team)

CONFERENCE PLAYERS OF THE

YEAR

1986	Todd Azar	Sun Belt
1994	Kevin Gibbs	CAA*
1997	Ron Walker	CAA
2000	Tim Hummel	CAA

*co-player honors.

CONFERENCE TOURNAMENT

MVP'S

1986	Todd Azar	Sun Belt
1994	Matt Quatraro	CAA
1995	Maika Symmonds	CAA
1996	Ron Walker	CAA

CONFERENCE ROOKIE OF THE

YEAR

1990	Stephen Lyons	Sun Belt
1991	T.J. O'Donnell	Sun Belt
1994	Brett Wheeler	CAA
1995	Ron Walker	CAA
1998	Tim Hummel	CAA
2002	Justin Verlander	CAA

GTE/CoSIDA Academic All District

1986	Todd Azar
1987	Todd Azar
1990	Pat Evangelista
1991	Pat Evangelista
1992	Shawn McDonnell
1994	Kevin Gibbs

1995	Kevin Gibbs
1996	Matt Quatraro
1999	Tim Hummel
2001	Jeff Eure

VIRGINIA PLAYER OF THE YEAR

1985	Tommy West
1986	Todd Azar
1991	Scott Thomson
1993	Geoff Edsell
2000	Tim Hummel

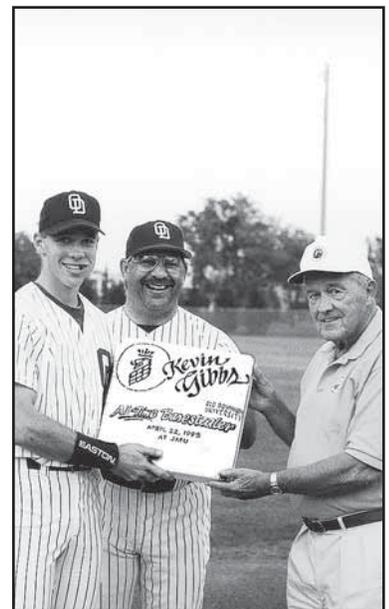
NCAA ALL TOURNAMENT

1994	Kevin Gibbs (OF)	East
1995	Ray Russin (DH)	Atlantic I
	Maika Symmonds (OF)	Atlantic I
2000	Tim Hummel (ss)	Clemson

CONFERENCE COACH OF THE

YEAR HONORS

1985	Mark Newman	Sun Belt
1987	Mark Newman	Sun Belt
1990	Pat McMahon	Sun Belt
1994	Pat McMahon	CAA
1996	Tony Guzzo	CAA



Kevin Gibbs is presented with a base after he stole and ODU school record 134. With him is former coaches Tony Guzzo and Bud Metheny.

HISTORY AND TRADITION



Championship Game Line Scores

Mason Dixon Conference Final

May 18, 1963
Baltimore, Md.

Loyola	200	001	000	3-5-3
Old Dominion	420	020	01x	9-11-3

VanDaniker, Potter (2) & Schroder
Ingram & O'Leary
WP Ingram LP VanDaniker
Old Dominion RBI Leaders: Balmer (3), F.Zadell (2)

NCAA East Regional Championship

May 31, 1963
Hampden-Sydney, Va.

Old Dominion	000	250	011	9-10-1
Buffalo	000	000	000	0-4-3

Walton & Ward
Gergley & Deluca, Hurt (7)
WP Walton LP Gergley
HR: Old Dominion-Kovner (4th inning)
Old Dominion RBI Leaders: Kovner (3), F. Zadell (2)

Mason Dixon Conference Championship

May 15, 1964
Norfolk, Va.

Old Dominion	202	310	1	9-9-0
Washington	000	100	0	1-5-0

Edmonds & Walker
Meding, Wunderlich (2), Carrington (4) & Harrington
WP Edmonds LP Meding
HR Old Dominion-Kovner (5th inning)
Old Dominion RBI Leaders: McDaniel (3), Walker (2)

NCAA East Regional Championship

June 6, 1964
Yankee Stadium, New York, N.Y.

Long Island	002	100	000	3-5-1
Old Dominion	030	000	001	4-6-3

Murphy, Couch (2) & Matrone
Edmonds & Ward
WP Edmonds LP Couch
Old Dominion RBI Leaders: Edmonds (4)

Mason Dixon Conference Finals

May 14, 1965
Westminster, Md.

W. Maryland	101	010	0	3-8-2
Old Dominion	210	101	x	5-12-0

Bentham & Ingram
Riddleberger, Yeargan (6) & Burton
WP Riddleberger LP Bentham
HR-Old Dominion Harrell (6th inning)
Old Dominion RBI Leaders: Kovner (2)

NCAA Eastern Regional Championship

June 9, 1965
New York, N.Y.

Union	000	000	210	3-10-1
Old Dominion	000	100	000	1-3-0

Brown & Marshall
Riddleberger, Yeargan (8), Edmonds (9)
WP Brown LP Riddleberger
HR Old Dominion Kovner (4th inning)
Old Dominion RBI Leader: Kovner (1)

Mason Dixon Conference Final

May 10, 1968
Norfolk, Va.

W. Maryland	002	206	0	8-10-1
Old Dominion	001	000	1	2-4-5

Merrey & Diggs
Williams, Drews (7) & Ruffa
WP Merrey LP Drews
Old Dominion RBI Leaders: Speakes (2)

NCAA Atlantic Regional Final

May 30, 1971
Met Park, Norfolk, Va.

Fla. Southern	300	105	000	9-11-1
Old Dominion	010	000	000	1-4-1

Smith & Rhine
Eppes, Bratten (6), Mitchell (6) & Schaffer
WP Smith LP Eppes
Old Dominion RBI Leader: Tarkenton (1)

Virginia State Championships

May 1, 1980
Norfolk, Va.

Virginia	110	000	000	1-7-2
Old Dominion	200	010	20x	5-8-0

Cropper, Horton (6) & Barbee
Sears, Mitcheltree (8) & Whitney
WP Sears LP Cropper
HR: UVA-Mangrum (1st inning); Old Dominion-Wasinger (5th and 7th Inning)
Old Dominion RBI Leaders: Wasinger (3)

ECAC South Finals

May 20, 1981
Harrisonburg, Va.

Old Dominion	010	000	420	0 7-8-0
James Madison	002	040	010	1 8-8-3

August, Mitcheltree (2) & Bell
Gannon, Crumb (2), Blondino (7), Carleton (7) & Faulconer
HR: JMU-Bundy and Knight (5th inning)
WP Carolton LP Mitcheltree
Old Dominion RBI Leaders: Spurrell & Gilland (2 each)

Sun Belt Conference Final

May 15, 1983
Norfolk, Va.

Old Dominion	000	104	009	14-15-0
South Alabama	001	223	205	15-21-1

Bennett, Knowles (4), Rice (5), Metz (6), Hughes (7), Honeycutt (7), West (9) & Berge
Duffy, Kazan (1), Estes (6) Cribb (6), Clark (9), Alters (9), Oliverio (9), Converse (9) & Thames.
WP Converse LP Honeycutt
HR-USA Lloyd, Pierce, Johnson, Filotri
Old Dominion RBI Leaders: Millis (4), Boothe (3)

Sun Belt Conference Final

May 14, 1985
Norfolk, Va.

W. Kentucky	202	020	121	10	10-18-2
Old Dominion	050	000	040	11	11-13-5

Blair, Taulbee (2), Trapp (5), Ballager (8), Pearce (9), Shickles (10) & Logic
Imes, Hvizda (9) & Duke
HR W.KU-Daniel (8th & 10th innings); Old Dominion-Boothe (8th)
WP Hvizda LP Shickles
Old Dominion RBI Leaders: Boothe (4), T.Bell (2)

Sun Belt Conference Final

May 19, 1990
Mobile, Ala.

Old Dominion	330	230	000	11-12-2
South Florida	142	030	06x	16-16-0

Schultz, Van Landuyt (3), Stevens (4), Grohs (8) & Hafling
Stack (7), Floren, Jimaki (2), Manicchia (2), Smith (5), Allen (6) & Rusk
WP Allen LP Grohs
HR Thomson-Old Dominion (1st inning)
Old Dominion RBI Leaders: Thomson (4) Sells (2)

Sun Belt Conference Final

May 18, 1991
Jacksonville, Fla.

Ala.-Birmingham	000	012	000	3-8-2
Old Dominion	000	000	200	2-13-3

Johnson, Tucker (8), Sudd (8) & Brophy
Lyons, Birle (6), Hennessy (6), Gomes (7) & McDonnell
WP Johnson LP Lyons
Homers: None

Colonial Athletic Assoc. Final

May 22, 1994
Norfolk, Va.

Old Dominion	000	401	000	5-11-1
James Madison	000	001	010	2-13-3

Wheeler, McLaughlin (8) & Cowell
Forster, Hafer (6), McNichol (8) & Troilo
WP-Wheeler LP-Forster SA-McLaughlin
Homers: None

Colonial Athletic Assoc. Final

May 21, 1995
Grainger Stadium - Kinston, N.C.

Old Dominion	103	005	330	15-14-4
Richmond	120	001	102	7-12-4

Walker, James (8) and Henderson
St. Pierre, Steimle (6), Duffy (6), Brady (7), Daly (8) and Cappeta
WP: Walker (6-5) LP: St. Pierre (11-3)
Homers: ODU-Fumara (6), Morgan (8). UR-Mealey.

Colonial Athletic Assoc. Final

May 18, 1996
Grainger Stadium - Kinston, N.C.

James Madison	000	102	000	3-9-0
Old Dominion	100	101	01x	4-8-1

Harper and Bulheller.
O'Reilly, Kreider (6), James (6), Holland (7), Walker (9) and Quattraro.
WP: Holland (3-1) LP: Harper (6-5)
Homers: ODU-Quattraro (12 & 13)

Colonial Athletic Assoc. Final

May 16, 1998
Grainger Stadium - Kinston, N.C.

Richmond	014	221	110	12-15-1
Old Dominion	010	000	000	1-5-3

John Morris, Greg Yaffa (90 and Clear).
John Cocca, Andy Lee (3), Robert Dye (3), Parker Friske (3), Ben Hamlett (5), Shawn Weaver (9) and Eric Folmar.
WP: Morris (11-3) LP: Cocca (4-5)
Homers: ODU-Detwiler (4)

Colonial Athletic Assoc. Final

May 23, 1999
Grainger Stadium - Kinston, N.C.

ECU	621	304	140	21-24-0
ODU	030	020	080	13-13-2

Travis Thompson, Jeremy Schumaker (2), Corey Scott (6), Adam Reikowski (8), Kevin Fulcher (8) and Jason Howard, Cliff Godwin (9), Shawn Weaver, Andy Lee (1), Lou Mazzante (4), Ben Hamlet (7), Jon Tinkham (9) and Travis Silver. WP: Schumaker (3-0) LP: Weaver (9-4), HR: ECU-Molinari, Salargo, Backich, Delfino, Howard, & Hastings. ODU: Gsell (16 & 17), Greiner (7 & 8).

HISTORY AND TRADITION

Post Season Results



Conference

1963		
	Mason Dixon (Baltimore, Md.)	
L	3-4 Loyola	
W	3-1 Loyola	
W	9-3 Loyola	
1964		
	Mason Dixon (Norfolk, Va.)	
W	4-3 Washington College	
W	9-1 Washington College	
1965		
	Mason Dixon (Westminster, Md.)	
W	5-3 Western Maryland	
W	5-3 Western Maryland	
1968		
	Mason Dixon (Norfolk, Va.)	
L	4-10 Western Maryland	
L	2-8 Western Maryland	
1980		
	Virginia State Championship (Norfolk, Va.)	
W	5-2 Virginia	
1981		
	ECAC South Tournament (Harrisonburg, Va.)	
W	7-4 Villanova	
W	4-3 James Madison	
L	2-4 James Madison	
L	7-8 James Madison (Finals-10 innings)	
1982		
	ECAC South Tournament (Harrisonburg, Va.)	
L	1-3 Catholic	
W	5-4 James Madison	
L	6-7 Catholic	
1983		
	Sun Belt Tournament (Norfolk, Va.)	
W	7-2 Alabama-Birmingham	
W	7-3 South Alabama	
L	10-15 South Alabama	
L	14-15 South Alabama (Finals)	
1984		
	Sun Belt Tournament (Mobile, Ala.)	
W	3-2 South Alabama	
L	4-12 UNC Charlotte	
L	1-6 South Alabama	
1985		
	Sun Belt Tournament (Norfolk, Va.)	
W	10-8 South Florida	
W	7-3 Jacksonville	
W	11-10 Western Kentucky (Finals, 11 innings)	
1986		
	Sun Belt Tournament (Tampa, Fla.)	
W	6-5 Alabama-Birmingham	
L	0-5 Western Kentucky	
W	9-5 VCU	
W	17-3 Western Kentucky	
L	4-9 Jacksonville (Semi-Finals, 10 innings)	
1987		
	Sun Belt Tournament (Norfolk, Va.)	
L	4-8 Western Kentucky	
L	10-11 Jacksonville (10 innings)	

1990		
	Sun Belt Tournament (Mobile, Ala.)	
W	9-7 Alabama-Birmingham	
W	8-2 at South Alabama	
L	0-3 South Florida	
W	11-6 Jacksonville	
L	11-16 South Florida	
1991		
	Sun Belt Tournament (Jacksonville, Fla.)	
L	0-13 Alabama-Birmingham	
W	5-1 Virginia Commonwealth	
W	9-6 Western Kentucky	
W	6-1 at Jacksonville	
L	2-3 Alabama-Birmingham	
1992		
	Colonial Tournament (Greenville, N.C.)	
L	3-6 UNC Wilmington	
W	9-0 William & Mary	
W	13-4 James Madison	
L	4-5 UNC Wilmington	
1993		
	Colonial Tournament (Wilmington, N.C.)	
L	8-13 James Madison (10 innings)	
L	2-3 Richmond (11 innings)	
1994		
	Colonial Tournament (Norfolk, Va.)	
W	15-4 East Carolina	
W	1-0 Richmond (10 innings)	
L	1-2 James Madison	
W	5-2 James Madison	
1995		
	Colonial Tournament (Kinston, N.C.)	
L	6-11 George Mason	
W	5-2 UNC Wilmington	
W	11-0 Richmond	
W	8-5 James Madison	
W	15-7 Richmond (Championship)	
1996		
	Colonial Tournament (Kinston, N.C.)	
W	6-5 William and Mary	
W	9-7 East Carolina	
W	4-2 UNC Wilmington	
W	4-3 James Madison (Championship)	
1998		
	Colonial Tournament (Kinston, N.C.)	
L	2-7 East Carolina	
W	10-5 William & Mary	
W	6-1 James Madison	
W	1-0 George Mason	
W	7-6 Va. Commonwealth	
L	1-12 Richmond (Championship)	
1999		
	Colonial Tournament (Kinston, N.C.)	
W	9-8 George Mason	
W	7-6 Richmond	
L	3-4 East Carolina	
W	10-3 George Mason	
L	13-21 East Carolina (Championship)	
2000		
	Colonial Tournament (Manteo, N.C.)	
W	16-11 William & Mary	
L	5-6 VCU	
L	5-9 William & Mary	
2001		
	Colonial Tournament (Manteo, N.C.)	
L	2-15 James Madison	
L	5-9 UNC Wilmington	

National Tournaments

1963		
	NCAA College Division Eastern Championships (Hampton-Sydney, Va.)	
W	5-3 Coast Guard	
W	9-0 Buffalo (Finals)	
1964		
	NCAA College Division Eastern Championships (New York, N.Y.) Yankee Stadium	
W	7-2 Buffalo	
W	4-3 Long Island (Finals)	
1965		
	NCAA College Division Eastern Championships (New York, N.Y.)	
W	5-1 LeMoyne College	
L	1-3 Union College (Finals)	
1971		
	NCAA Division II Regional (Norfolk, Va.) Met Park	
W	8-5 Springfield College	
W	5-3 St. Leo's (Fla.)	
L	1-9 Florida Southern (Finals)	
1972		
	NCAA Division II Regional (Norfolk, Va.) Met Park	
L	0-6 Florida Southern	
W	2-0 Adelphi	
L	3-8 New Haven	
1982		
	NCAA East Regional (Columbia, S.C.)	
W	2-1 East Carolina	
L	6-7 West Virginia	
L	1-15 The Citadel	
1985		
	NCAA East Regional (Columbia, S.C.)	
L	3-5 Western Carolina	
L	2-3 Rider	
1990		
	NCAA Central Regional (Austin, Texas)	
L	3-16 Cal. State-Fullerton	
L	0-10 at Texas	
1994		
	NCAA East Regional (Clemson, S.C.)	
W	9-5 Notre Dame	
L	8-11 Auburn (10 innings)	
L	1-6 Clemson	
1995		
	NCAA Atlantic I Regional (Knoxville, Tenn.)	
W	5-3 Mississippi	
W	7-6 Central Florida	
L	2-7 Florida State	
L	4-5 Mississippi (Semi-finals)	
1996		
	NCAA Atlantic Regional (Clemson, S.C.)	
L	0-6 Georgia Southern	
L	1-5 Clemson	
2000		
L	1-3 Illinois	
L	5-6 Middle Tennessee State	

NCAA Tournament Seeds	
1990	Fourth - Central Region
1994	Third - East Region
1995	Fifth - Atlantic I Region
1996	Fourth - Atlantic Region
2000	Second - Clemson Region



Post Season Appearances

Conference

- 1932 Tidewater Scholastic Champions
- 1934 Tidewater Scholastic Champions
- 1958 Little Eight Champions
- 1961 Little Eight Champions
- 1962 Little Eight Champions
- 1963 Little Eight Champions
- Mason Dixon Champions
- 1964 Mason Dixon Champions
- 1965 Mason Dixon Champions
- 1968 Mason Dixon Champions
- 1980 Virginia Intercollegiate State Champions
- 1981 ECAC South Finalists
- 1982 ECAC South Finalists
- 1983 Sun Belt East Division Champions
- Sun Belt Conference Finalists
- 1984 Sun Belt East Finalists
- 1985 Sun Belt Conference Champions
- 1986 Sun Belt East Finalists
- 1987 Sun Belt East Champions
- 1990 Sun Belt Conference Finalists
- 1991 Sun Belt Conference Finalists
- 1994 Colonial Athletic Assoc. Champions
- 1995 Colonial Athletic Assoc. Champions
- 1996 Colonial Athletic Assoc. Champions
- 1998 Colonial Athletic Assoc. Finalists
- 1999 Colonial Athletic Assoc. Finalists

National Tournament

- 1963 NCAA College Division Eastern Champion
- 1964 NCAA College Division Eastern Champion
- 1965 NCAA College Division Eastern Finalist
- 1971 NCAA II South Atlantic Finalist
- 1972 NCAA II South Atlantic Finalist
- 1982 NCAA Eastern Regional
- 1985 NCAA Eastern Regional
- 1990 NCAA Central Regional
- 1994 NCAA East Regional
- 1995 NCAA Atlantic I Regional
- 1996 NCAA Atlantic Regional
- 2000 NCAA Clemson Regional

.400 Hitters

- | | | |
|----------|----------------|--------|
| 1. .486 | Todd Azar | 1986*# |
| 2. .436 | Kevin Gibbs | 1994# |
| 3. .424 | Dan McCarthy | 1975 |
| 4. .423 | Jim Zadell | 1963 |
| 5. .422 | T.J. O'Donnell | 1991# |
| 6. .418 | Warren Willey | 1987# |
| 7. .416 | Matt Quatraro | 1996# |
| 8. .415 | Fred Kovner | 1965 |
| 9. .413 | Jared Musolf | 2000 |
| 10. .413 | Matt Quatraro | 1994 |
| 11. .413 | Jimmy Jones | 1967 |
| 12. .412 | Mark Wasinger | 1982 |
| 13. .408 | Tim Hummel | 2000 |
| 14. .407 | T.J. O'Donnell | 1992# |
| 15. .404 | Joe Cox | 1958 |
| 16. .400 | Terry Bell | 1983 |

* Third nationally that year.
Conference Champion.

No Hit, No Run Games

Monarch No Hitters - Nine Inning Games

Name	Opponent and Date	Winner	IP	R	H	ER	BB	SO
Jimmy Eppes	April 28, 1969, vs. VMI	ODU, 2-1	9	1	0	1	4	8

Monarch No Hitters - Seven Inning Games

Name	Opponent and Date	Winner	IP	R	H	ER	BB	SO
Bobby Mears	Apr. 29, 1961 at Bridgewater	ODU, 9-0	7	0	0	0	2	4
Karl Drews	May 6, 1967 at American	ODU, 8-1	7	1	0	0	4	6
Jack Baker	May 6, 1970 vs. W&M	W&M, 1-0	7	1	0	0	2	2
Brian Campbell	Mar. 16, 1975 vs. Dartmouth	ODU, 3-1	7	1	0	0	5	8
Charles Remington	Apr. 5, 1975 at Va. Tech	VT, 1-0	7	1	0	0	2	4
Hal Walck	Apr. 26, 1983 vs. Virginia	ODU, 5-0	7	0	0	0	1	5
Scott Hughes	Apr. 26, 1984 vs. Liberty	ODU, 5-0	7	0	0	0	2	3
Sean Hennessy	Feb. 22, 1992 vs. Coppin State	ODU, 10-0	7	0	0	0	2	5
Denis McLaughlin (4)	Mar. 21, 1992 vs. St. Joseph's (Me.)	ODU, 15-0 (6 inn.)	4	0	0	0	1	6
Geoff Edsell (1)			1	0	0	0	0	1
John Smith (1)			1	0	0	0	0	2
Geoff Edsell (2.1)	Feb. 20, 1993 vs. Coppin State	ODU, 14-0	2.1	0	0	0	1	4
Keith Coe (2.2)			2.2	0	0	0	1	3
Wayne Gomes (2)			2.0	0	0	0	0	5
Brian Brantley	Mar. 15, 1997 vs. James Madison	ODU, 1-0	7	0	0	0	1	4

No Hitters vs. Old Dominion

David Demarco, Dartmouth
March 23, 1975 at Old Dominion
Dartmouth, 2-0

Jim Huslig, Oklahoma
May 13, 1989 at Oklahoma
Oklahoma, 8-0

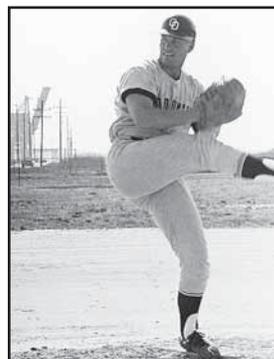
Tim Lewis, South Carolina
March 25, 1975 at South Carolina
South Carolina, 10-0

Tim Layden, Duke
April 13, 2004 at Durham
NC, 4-0

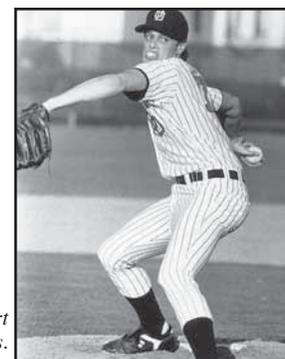
One Hit Pitched Games

Date	ODU Pitcher(IP)	Opponent	Score
April 24, 2004	by Donnie Smith (9)	vs. William & Mary	2-0
May 21, 1995	by Maika Symmonds(9)	vs. Richmond (CAA Tourn.)	11-0
Feb. 20, 1994	by Eannacony, Wheeler, & McLaughlin(9)	vs. St. Joseph's	10-0
March 1, 1993	by Edsell, Gomes(7)	vs. Penn State	5-1
April 4, 1991	by Lyons, Hennessy, Ware(9)	at East Carolina	2-0
March 4, 1990	by Lyons & Grohs(7)	vs. Lafayette	4-0
March 27, 1989	by Walter & Kuehnel(9)	vs. UNCWilmington	8-0
March 3, 1985	by Imes & Parsons(7)	vs. Delaware St.	13-0
April 26, 1984	by Mark Metz(7)	vs. Liberty	7-0
March 24, 1984	by Brian Rice(9)	vs. Buffalo	17-0
April 8, 1979	by Lou Blows(7)	at James Madison	4-0
March 27, 1977	by Brian Campbell(7)	vs. Dartmouth	3-0
March 15, 1974	by Brian Campbell(7)	at Hampden-Sydney	5-1
April 5, 1972	by Dave White(7)	vs. Xavier	4-1
March 24, 1968	by Ron Drews(7)	vs. Cornell#	6-1
March 19, 1968	by Bratten(w) & Fender(7)	vs. Ithaca	1-0
March 19, 1962	by Edmonds(w)&Bradshaw(9)	vs. Dartmouth	1-0
April 29, 1955	by Mason Holland(7)	vs. RPI	19-0

played at Ft. Eustis



Jimmy Eppes pitched the Monarchs' only nine inning no-hitter in 1969.



Geoff Edsell was a part of two no-hitters.



RECORDS

Individual Records

Most Games Played:

Season: 62, by T.J. O'Donnell, Scott Thomson, Jim Krevokuch, & Pat Evangelista, 1991
Career: 222, by Tom Reichel, 1982-86 & Scott Thomson, 1988-91

Games Started (pos. players):

Season: 62, by O'Donnell, Thomson, Krevokuch, & Evangelista
Career: 220, by Scott Thomson, 1988-91.

At Bats:

Game: 7, by Sean O'Hare vs. Central Conn. State, March 21, 1985; by Kevin Gibbs & Rob Morgan at WCU, 3-15-95; Matt Quatraro vs. Richmond, 3-23-96; David Winter vs. Richmond, 3-23-96; Tony Gsell vs. W&M 4-20-97; Shawn Pearson vs. UMBC (3-10-98); Joe Troilo, vs. Radford (3-6-98)
Season: 260, by Scott Thomson in 1991
Career: 819, by Scott Thomson, 1988-91

Runs Scored:

Game: 6, by Sean O'Hare, vs. Central Conn. St., March 21, 1985 (9inn)
Season: 78, by Scott Thomson, 1991
Career: 217, by Tom Reichel, 1982-86.
Most Consecutive games with a run scored: 16 by Tim Hummel

Base Hits:

Game: 6,(6-6) by Shawn Pearson vs. Hartford (3-20-98); (6-7) by Matt Quatraro at C.W.Post, 5-11-94 & Rob Morgan at W.Carolina (3-15-95)
Season: 108 by T.J. O'Donnell in 1991
Career: 301 by Todd Azar, 1984-87 & Tim Hummel (3-7-2000)
Most Consecutive hits: 9, by Jeff Beard (4-20-82) vs. VCU through 4-24-82 vs. Catholic.
Longest Hitting Streak: 24, by Jared Musolf (2-27-00) vs. Rutgers to (4-8-00) vs. UNCW
Over Two seasons: 30 Anthony Forelli April 26, 1997 vs. GMU to March 21, 1998 vs. UNCW. Most Consecutive Games on Base: 90, by Sean O'Hare (Feb. 24, 1985 vs. UNC Wilmington to April 6, 1986 vs. VCU (includes reaching base by hits, walks, hit by pitched balls, errors and fielder choices).

Runs Batted In:

Game: 10, by Matt Quatraro at C.W.Post, 5-11-94
Season: 87, by Rob Morgan, 1995 (CAA Record).
Career: 258, by Todd Azar, 1984-87.
Game Winners-Season: 13, by Todd Azar, 1986.
Most Consecutive RBI's in a season: 11 games by Ron Walker

Doubles:

Game: 4, by Jude Donato, vs. Richmond, 4-10-94
Season: 27, by Rob Morgan, 1995 (CAA Record).
Career: 65, by Todd Azar, 1984-87.

Triples:

Game: 2, by Tony Zontini (5-4-68) vs. W&M; Eric Maitland (3-18-71) vs. N.C.State; Don Hauck (5-9-73) vs. Randolph-Macon; Nelson Verbit, 1982; Rob Gilland vs. Norfolk State in 1983; Scott Thomson vs. Va. Wesleylan (4-5-90) & St. Bonaventure(3-9-91), and Geof Edsell vs. St. Joseph's(ME), 3-17-92; Maika Symmonds at UVA(3-29-95) & Evan Chipman (3-2-05) vs. Norfolk State.
Season: 9, by Kevin Gibbs, 1994; Maika Symmonds in 1995
Career: 19, by Kevin Gibbs, 1993-95

Home Runs:

Game: 3, by Nick Boothe vs. UNC Charlotte, April 6, 1985, Matt Quatraro at C.W.Post, May 11, 1994, Jeff Eure vs. N.C. State April 14, 1998.
Season: 20, by Ron Walker, 1997
Career: 37, by Tony Gsell 1996-99
Most Consecutive games hitting homers: 5, by Sean O'Hare, (3-28-85) vs. George Mason to April 1, 1985 at Richmond.
Most Consecutive Homers: 3, by Jeff Beard (April 24, 1982) vs. Catholic & East Carolina, April 30, 1982; Nick Boothe vs. UNC Charlotte (4-6-85).
Most in a Doubleheader: 4, by Nick Boothe, April 6,

vs. UNC Charlotte, 1985.
Most at the Bud: 10, by Nick Boothe, 1985 and Ron Walker, 1997

Total Bases:

Season: 170, by Todd Azar in 1986
Career: 487 by Todd Azar, 1984-87

Stolen Bases:

Game: 5(5-5), by Kevin Gibbs vs. Campbell (4-13-93)
Season: 48(48-52), by Kevin Gibbs 1995
Career: 134-150, by Kevin Gibbs, 1993-95.
Highest Percentage-Season(15 or more): .923 (48-52) by Kevin Gibbs, 1995
Highest Percentage-Career: .909(120-132) by Wiley Lee, 1985-87.

Batting Average:

Season: .486, by Todd Azar, 1986 (3rd nationally).
Career: .400, by Matt Quatraro, 1993-96 (4 yrs); .415 by T.J. O'Donnell, 1991-92(2 yrs).

Slugging Percentage:

Season: .809, by Todd Azar, 1986
Career: .706, by Matt Quatraro, 1993-96

On Base Percentage:

Season: .551, by Todd Azar, 1986
Career: .508, by Tim Hummel, 1998-00

Walks Received:

Game: 6, by Tony Morris vs. VMI, May 1, 1981
Season: 56, by Ron Walker, 1997
Career: 133, by Jimmy Martin, 1984-87.

Strikeouts:

Season: 63, by Jason Greiner 2000
Career: 220, by Jason Greiner 1998-00

Sacrifice Fly RBI's:

Game: 3, by Scott Thomson vs. Va. Tech, May 10, 1989.
Season: 10, by Jim Krevokuch, 1991
Career: 20, by Todd Azar, 1984-87.

Sacrifice Hits:

Season: 17 by Eric Folmar 1998
Career: 56 by Eric Folmar 1996-99

Hit for the Cycle: Joe Troilo vs. Richmond, Feb. 15, 1998 in Charleston, S.C.

Grand Slams:

Season: 2 by Tony Gsell 3-30-99 at N.C. State & 3-28-99 at GMU Career: Tony Gsell (4)
Last Opponent Slam: by Kelly Knouse of Liberty on 5-14-02 in Lynchburg.

Hit by Pitched Balls:

Season: 16, by Curt Shaffer, 1989, Maika Symmonds, 1992, Jason Riley, 1985 and Ron Walker, 1997
Career: 42, by Maika Symmonds, 1992-95.

Fielding:

Errors in One Game: 6, by Tom Wyszatycky vs. RPI, April 26, 1952.
Best Career Fielding PCT. 984 (13 errors in 823 chances) by Gip Ridley, 1975-78 (1st base).

Best Percentages by Position:

1b-.998(472-449) by Barry Miller in 1987 & .998(505-18) by Bryan Cipolla in 2005
2b-.982(166-169) by Jude Donato in 1993
ss-.963(286-297) by Tim Hummel in 2000
3b-.956(174-182) by Jimmy Martin in 1986
rf-1.000(34-34) by Tom Harrell in 1965 & 1.000(93-93) by Kevin Gibbs in 1993
1.000 by Brian Fiumara in 1996
cf-1.000(90-90) by Rob Sessoms in 1986
lf-1.000(67-67) by Paul McGovern in 1986
c-.991(116-117), by Joe Cox in 1958
Putouts by Position:
1b-20, by Bryan Cippola vs. UMBC, 2-27-05

2b-5, by Chris Howlett vs. UNC Wilmington, 2-25-90
ss-6, by Jason Riley vs. VCU, 5-8-93
3b-5, by Mel Renn vs. VMI, 5-6-66(12 inn),3 by many.
c-16, by Shawn McDonnell at UNC Greensboro, 3-12-91 & by Mike Cowell(14) & Matt Quatraro(2)vs. UMBC, 4-14-93.
of-9, by Maika Symmonds(cf)vs. Richmond, May 20, 1994.
P-5, by John Boltersdorf vs. VCU, 4-6-86.

Most Assists in a Game (by position):

1b-4, by Barry Miller vs. Florida State, 4-5-88(in Mobile, AL)
2b-10 by Chris Everett vs. VCU, April 29, 1992 (at ODU)
ss-8, by Tom Reichel vs. W.Kentucky, 5-14-85; Pat Evangelista at South Alabama, 5-17-90 and at Clemson, 3-8-89.
3b-9, by Tab Pabst at Liberty, 4-13-88
c-5, by Dave Thomas vs. Ithaca, 3-14-72.
OF-3, by T.J. O'Donnell at JMU, 3-23-91 and Don Strickland vs. VMI, 5-6-66.
Last Triple Play: 5-3-96 at ECU by Eric Folmar (2b) to Forelli (1b) to Folmar (2b)

Pitching Records

Games Appeared:

Season: 32, by Jim Hvizda in 1988 (starter & reliever)
Career: 91, by Jonathan Tinkham, 1999-2002.

Games Started:

Season: 23, by Stephen Lyons, 1991
Career: 52, by Stephen Lyons, 1990-92

Complete Games:

Season: 13, by Kevin Bearse, 1985
Career: 23, by Kevin Bearse, 1984-87
Consecutive: 9, by Bearse, 1985.

Victories:

Season: 15, by Tommy West (15-2), 1985
Career: 33, by Jim Hvizda (33-13), 1985-88
Consecutive Wins: 15, by Tommy West, 1985.
Consecutive wins at start of season: 10, by Jim Hvizda, 1986(10-0)

Losses:

Season: 8, by John Boltersdorf (1988) and Stephen Lyons (1990)
Career: 19 (12-19), by Cy Brinkley (1972-75).

Won-Loss Percentage:

Season: 1.000(8-0) by Frank DeMille in 1961; Tom Pegelow (6-0) in 1976, & Brett Wheeler in 1994 (9-0).
Career: .941(16-1), by Brett Wheeler, 1994-95; 889 (24-3) by Fred Edmonds, 1962-65.

Innings Pitched:

Game: 13, by Jack Baker vs. Xavier-Ohio, 1972
Season: 135.1 by Kevin Bearse, 1985
Career: 316.2 by Kevin Bearse, 1984-87.

Base Hits Allowed:

Season: 122, by Stephen Lyons, 1991 in 112 innings

Walks Issued:

Game-9 innings: 14, by Jeff Ware(5), Jim Tyrrell(2), Eric Birle (1), Mike Grohs (4) and Kirk Demyan(2) vs. Alabama-Birmingham on May 15, 1991.
By one pitcher: 12, by Paul Mitchell vs. Dartmouth, March 20, 1971
Season: 58, by John Boltersdorf, 1988 and George Sells in 1990.
Career: 124, by Lou Blows, 1976-79.
Fewest Walks Issued (9 innings):
Game: 0, Fred Edmonds vs. W.Maryland (3-29-63); Bob Walton vs. Buffalo (5-31-63); Jim Ambrose

vs. Va. Wesleyan (4-10-81); Doug Knowles and Hal Walck vs. William and Mary (3-15-83); Tommy West vs. VCU (3-26-83); Steve Lyons, Sean Hennessy, Jeff Ware at East Carolina (4-27-91), and Sean Hennessy, Wayne Gomes, John Smith vs. Radford (April 24, 1992), & vs. W&M 4-10-93. Maika Symmonds vs. Richmond 5-20-95(CAA Trn.)
In a 7 inning Game: 0, held by many.

Strikeouts (9 inn):

Game-One pitcher: 17, by Justin Verlander vs. JMU, 5-17-02.
Strikeouts (7 inn):
Game-One pitcher: 15 John Smith at ECU, April 11, 1992.
More than one pitcher: 17, by Kirk Demyan (11), Sean Hennessy (3) & Wayne Gomes (3) at UMES, March 28, 1991.
Most Consecutive outs in one Game: 8, by John Smith at ECU April 11, 1992 (1st 8 outs). 9, by Wayne Gomes, vs. UMBC, April 14, 1993 (last nine outs)
Season: 139, Justin Verlander, 2003
Career: 325, by Kevin Bearse, 1984-87.

Decisions:

Season: 17, by Kevin Bearse and Tommy West in 1985.
Career: 46, by Jim Hvizda, 1985-88.

Saves:

Season: 13, by Mike Grohs, 1990
Career: 17, by Ron Walker 1995-97

Shutouts:

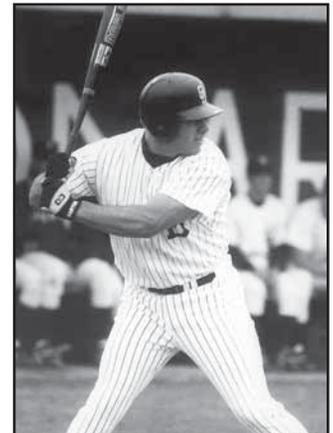
Season: 4, by Sean Hennessy and Stephen Lyons in 1992.
Career: 8, by Bobby Walton, 1961-64.
Consecutive: 2, by Bobby Walton, 1962 & John Smith in 1992
Consecutive Scoreless Innings: 22, by Bob Walton, 1962.

Earned Run Average(lowest):

Season: 0.56 by Bill Yeargen in 14 innings, 1964(relief); 0.84 by Bill Yeargen in 43 innings, 1965 as a starter; 1.48 by Brett Wheeler in 61 innings, 1995 as a starter; 1.51 by Brett Wheeler in 89.1 innings, 1994 as a starter.
Career: 2.02 by Freddie Edmonds, 1962-65 (starter); 1.25 by Bill Yeargen, 1963-65(relief)
Fewest Pitches Thrown-9 innings: 67, by Cy Brinkley vs. VCU on May 13, 1975.

Strikeouts per 9 inn.:

Starter: 12.9, by Justin Verlander in 2004
Relief/Starter: 11.87, Ron Walker, 1996
Career/Starter: 11.5, Justin Verlander 2002-04
Career/Relief: 14.04, Wayne Gomes, 1991-93



Ron Walker broke the school mark with 20 homers in '97.



RECORDS

Team Records

Games Played:

Season: 62, 1991

Games Won:

Season: 50, (50-11) in 1985
 Best Winning PCT.: .880(22-4) in 1964
 Most Consecutive Games Won(two seasons):
 26, April 13, 1964 to
 March 30, 1965.
 Most Consecutive Games Won
 (One Season):21, in 1964.
 Most Wins at Home:32, (32-1) in 1985
 Fewest Wins:0, in 1941, 1942, 1944.
 Most Wins on road:15 (15-7), 1994.

Games Lost:

Season(Most):37, (19-37) in 2001
 Season(Fewest)3, in 1958, 1962 & 1964
 Most Consecutive Games Lost:18, March 19
 vs. UNCC to April 10, 1988 vs. UNCC.
 Most Consecutive Games without a Win:19,
 March 19, 1988 to April 12 vs, Virginia in 1988.

At Bats:

Game: 54, at Western Carolina,
 3-15-95,Cullawee, NC.
 Season: 2073 in 1991.

Runs Scored:

Game: 35, vs. George Mason,
 March 28, 1985 in Norfolk.
 Season: 550, in 1985
 High Scoring Average: 9.01 in 1985(10th nationally).
 Most consecutive games without scoring: 3,
 April 22(DH) & 23rd at
 UNC Charlotte, 1988.
 Most consecutive innings without scoring a run: 25, April
 22(DH) & April 23 at UNCC in 1988.
 Opponent Runs-Game:25, by
 James Madison, April 6, 1975.
 Opponent Season: 319 in 1997
 Highest combined score: 43, ODU 29, Liberty 14 in
 Lynchburg, 4-16-02 (9 innings) 39, Virginia Tech 20,
 ODU 19(10 innings) in Blacksburg, VA.; 35, Richmond
 18, ODU 17(9 innings) at UR,4-9-95.

Runs in one Inning:

Game: 18, vs George Mason, 3-28-85
 First:11, at James Madison, 5-5-85
 Second:11, vs. Hartford 3-20-98
 Third:13, vs. St. Joseph's(Me.) 3-18-93
 Fourth: 11 vs. UMBC 2-26-05
 Fifth:11, vs. UNC Charlotte, 3-15-86
 Sixth:14, vs. Central Conn. State, 3-21-85
 Seventh:18, vs. George Mason, 3-28-85
 Eighth:13, vs. George Mason, 3-2-86
 Ninth:16, at Norfolk State, 3-7-00
 Opponent-Game:9, (7th) by South Carolina,
 March 9, 1985; 10 by Richmond(1st) 3-9-95 in Richmond,
 Va. (4th) 3-2-97 by Rutgers

Base Hits:

Game: 30 at NSU, 3-7-2000
 Season: 676 in 1985
 Most consecutive innings without a hit: 11.1,
 2-20-93 (in 7th) vs. Coppin State to 2-21-93 (begin 4th)
 vs. Coppin
 Fewest Hits: 0, at South Carolina, 3-25-75; Dartmouth,
 3-23-75; and at Oklahoma 5-13-89
 Opponent-Season: 579 in 1991
 Opponent-Game: 24, by
 George Mason & UNCW, 5-19-05

Batting Average:

Season: .355 in 1983.
 Opponent-Season: .299 in 2001.

Hits in One Inning:

Game:11(7th) vs. George Mason, 3-28-85
 First:6, vs. UNC Charlotte, 4-6-85
 Second:7, vs. RPI, 3-28-68,
 Jacksonville 5-18-90
 Third:10, vs. St. Joseph's(ME.)3-18-93.
 Fourth:11 vs, W&M 4-20-97.
 Fifth:9, vs. UNC Charlotte, 4-7-91.
 Sixth:9, vs. Central Conn. State, 3-21-85.
 Seventh:11, vs. George Mason, 3-28-85.
 Eighth:9, vs. George Mason, 3-2-86.
 Ninth:12, at NSU, 3-7-00
 Opponents:10,(1st) by Richmond,
 4-9-95;(9 runs) South Carolina (5th)
 3-25-75; and Dartmouth(6), 3-21-71.

Runs Batted In:

Season: 550, in 1985.

Doubles:

Game:8, vs. Delaware State, March 22, 1986 at ODU.
 Season:140, in 1991
 Opponents-Season:104 in 1991and 1997

Triples:

Game:5, vs. Lynchburg, May 1, 1964; RPI,
 May 8, 1961
 Season:36, in 1994.
 Opponents-Season:19, in 1985 and 1997

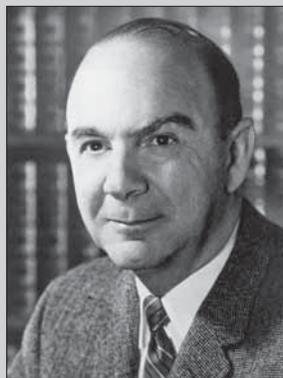
Home Runs:

Game: 6, vs. Radford, 2-27-91 (by Scott Thomson, Jim
 Krevokuch (2), Shawn McDonnell, Chris Howlett &
 Darren Raymond) at ODU; vs. James Madison (5-14-92)
 in Greenville, N.C. (Roger Steltz, T.J. O'Donnell, Chris
 Everett, Mark Baron, Shawn McDonnell, & Geoff Edsell.
 Most in a doubleheader: 7, vs. VCU 3-30-85 in Norfolk
 Season: 66 in 1997.
 Fewest in a Season: 5, 1976.
 In One Inning: 3, vs. W.Kentucky, 5-16-86 in Tampa, Fl.,
 (by O'Hare, Azar, and Martin); vs. UAB, 5-16-90 in Mobile,
 Ala. (by Hawkins, Miller and Krevokuch); vs. W&M, 3-
 17-96 (by Quatraro, Walker, and Fiumara).
 Opponents-Game: 8, by Virginia Tech, April 29, 1987 in
 Blacksburg, VA.

ODU's First Game

FIRST BASEBALL GAME EVER PLAYED BY THE NORFOLK DIVISION OF THE COLLEGE OF WILLIAM & MARY.

In March of 1931, the Norfolk Division of the College of William and Mary defeated Deep Creek High School, 8-3. Old Dominion Sports Hall of Famer Rufus Tonelson picked up the win with three strikeouts. The team was coached by Tom Scott, a member of the Old Dominion, VMI and Virginia Sports Hall of Fame.



Rufus Tonelson

Norfolk Division of W&M

Bacchus,3b	5	0	1
Wilson, c	4	1	0
Maxey,2b	5	2	1
Abrams,cf	1	1	1
Parks,cf	4	0	1
Hamburger,ss	3	1	0
Schnitzer,lf	5	0	0
Barmon,lb	4	2	2
Tonelson,P	2	0	0
Baxter, p	0	0	0
Stewart,rf	4	1	0
Totals:	37	8	6

Deep Creek

Johnson,ss	4	0	1
Bayner, lf	4	0	3
E.Hewitt, cf	4	1	0
P.Hewitt, p-lb	4	1	0
Blair, 2b	4	0	1
Warner, lb	4	0	1
Fenwick, rf	4	0	0
Joyce, c	4	0	0
Flemming, 3b	4	1	1
Bird, p	0	0	0
Totals:	36	3	7

W&M	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	-8	-6	-5
Deep Creek	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-3	-7	-7

RECORDS

Team Records



Opponents-Inning: 4, by Virginia Tech, April 29, 1987 (by McCoy, Waller, Talley & Conte in third inning) Blacksburg, VA.
Opponent-Season: 48 in 1995.
The Bud: 31 in 1991 and 1997

Grand Slams:

Game:2, vs. William & Mary, April 7, 1986 (by Jimmy Martin & James Brune).
Season: 4, in 1997 by Jim Detwiler, Joe Troilo, Nick Ardagna and Tony Gsell
Last ODU Slam: Tony Gsell vs. GWU, 3-4-97,
Season: 6, 1999

Stolen Bases:

Game: 11 (11-12) vs. Campbell, April 13, 1993.
Season: 132, (132-151) in 1985.
Consecutive Stolen Bases: 39, March 11, 1985 to April 23 vs. Norfolk State in 1985.
Most Steals in One Inning: 6, (1st) vs. St. Joseph's (Me.) 4-4-85.
Opponent-Game: 9, by Oklahoma (May 14, 1989) at OU.
Opponent-Season: 85 (85-105) in 1989.

Walks Received:

Game: 19, at VMI on May 1, 1981.
Season: 333, in 1981

Strikeouts by ODU Batters:

Game: 19, vs. The Citadel in 1966(9 inn.) and at Virginia in 1988 (10 inn.) .
Season: 422 in 1997

Total Bases:

Season: 1004 in 1985 and 1991

Sacrifice Flies:

Season: 34 in 1983 & 1992

Sacrifice Hits:

Season: 69, in 1996

Hit By Pitched Balls:

Season: 77 in 1995
Game: 6, by William & Mary,3-25-95

Left On Base:

Game: 18 vs. Dartmouth (3-28-76) in 12 innings.;
15 at Elon (4-14-61) in 9 innings.

Extra innings:

Game: 15 at Clemson (3-8-89) & at VCU (3-17-89)
Season: 6, in 1994
Wins in a Season: 4, in 1994.
Most Losses in a season: 4, in 1988, all on road.

Double Plays Hit Into:

Game: 6, vs. Western Carolina, April 6, 1977 in Norfolk (Larchmont)

Team Fielding

Double Plays Made:

Game:7, vs. Western Kentucky, May 14, 1985 in Norfolk (Sun Belt Finals) NCAA Record.
Season: 58 in 1985 & 1999.

Putouts:

Season:1558 in 1991

Assists:

Season: 712 in 1991

Errors:

Game: 11, vs. Bridgewater, March 3, 1955.
Season:116 in 79
Fewest-Season:18 in 1958 (13 games);31 in 1961 (24 games) & 71 in 1978 (37 games).
Best Field Pct.: .970 in 1993 (Nationally)

Team Pitching

Games Started:

Season: 62, in 1991

Complete Games:

Season:30, 1981

Innings Pitched:

Game:15, at Clemson(3-8-89) and at VCU (3-17-89)
Season: 519.1 in 1991.

Runs Allowed:

Game: 25, by James Madison, April 6, 1975.
Season: 579 in 1991

Hits Allowed:

Game: 25 by UNC Wilmington, April 13, 2002
Season: 579 in 1991
Fewest Allowed:153 in 1961.

Home Runs Allowed:

Game:8 at Va. Tech, April 29, 1987.
Season-Most: 48 in 1995
Season-Fewest:16, in 1992
Most Consecutive games without allowing a homer:14, (3-27-91) vs. St. Joseph's(Me.) to (4-13-91) vs. Jacksonville.

Lowest Earned Run Average:

Season:2.27 in 1964.(Div. II); 2.70 in 1992 (Div. I)

Bases On Balls:

Most-Games:14 vs. UAB, May 15, 1991 (SBC Tournament) in Jacksonville, Fla.
Fewest-Game: 0 (7 innings), held by many.
Season:237 in 1991
Fewest-Season: 67 in 1964 (206 innings); 191 in 1994 (480 innings)

Strikeouts:

Game-17, at Maryland-Eastern Shore, 3-28-91 and JMU, 5-17-02, vs JMU (5-8-04)
Season:471 in 2004

Game Time:

Shortest 9 innings: (1)1:40 vs. VCU, May 13, 1973; (2)1:45 vs. W&M, April 10, 1993

Shutouts Pitched:

Season:13 in 1992
Opponents: 7, in 1977
Most Consecutive Shutouts Pitched:4, in 1992 March 17 vs. St. Joseph's, March 18 vs. Seton Hall, March 19 vs. St. Joseph's and March 21 vs. Northeastern.
Most Consecutive Innings without a run: 41, in 1992 at UNC Wilmington, last 5.2 innings (3-15-92); St. Joseph's, 9 innings (3-17-92); Seton Hall 9 innings (3-18-92), St. Joseph's, 6innings-rain (3-19-92); Northeastern, 9innings 1st game, 9innings (3-21-92); Northeastern, game 2, 2.1innings(3-21-92). All games at ODU.

Grand Slams

Jim Marshall	at Navy Plebes	4-16-55
Frank Zadel	at RPI	4-12-63
Lee McDaniel	vs. RPI	5-3-63
Melvin Renn	vs. Dartmouth	3-25-66
Lee McDaniel	vs. Baltimore	4-16-66
Jim Ruffa	vs. Dartmouth	3-23-69
Steve Riddick	vs. Dartmouth	3-17-73
Alan Price	at N.C.State	3-7-76
Gary Wright	at VCU	3-16-77
Jerry Crain	vs W&M	4-27-77
Adam Goldblatt	vs. W&M	3-23-80
Joe Breeden	vs. E.CT State	3-18-79
Tommy Duke	vs. St. John's	3-18-85
Rob Sessoms	vs. N.Y. Tech	3-25-85
Nick Boothe	vs. UNCC	4-6-85
Nick Boothe	vs. Howard	5-1-85
Sean O'Hare	vs. UNCC	3-15-86
Jimmy Martin	vs. W&M	4-7-86
Lee Elci	vs. JMU	4-20-88
Jim Krevokuch	vs. Seton Hall	4-18-90
Matt Quatraro	at C.W.Post	5-11-94
Rob Morgan	vs. Virginia	2-23-95
Tony Gsell	at ECU (Manteo, N.C.)	5-5-96
Jim Detwiler	vs. W.Carolina (at Charleston,SC)	2-7-97
Joe Troilo	vs. St. Joseph's	2-16-97
Nick Ardagna	vs. Rider	2-22-97
Tony Gsell	vs. GWU	3-9-97
Anthony Forelli	vs. Norfolk St.	5-9-98
Jason Greiner	vs. Delaware St.	3-9-99
Tony Gsell	at NC State	3-30-99
Jim Detwiler	at GMU	3-28-99
Tim Hummel	vs. VCU	4-16-99
Tim Hummel	vs. ECU	4-23-99
Anthony Forelli	vs. GMU (Caa)	5-22-99
Brent Sollenberger	Virginia 2-16-00	
Tim Hummel	vs Princeton	3-11-00
John Oehler	at Radford	3-28-00
Ross Robertson	at JMU	3-31-00
Tim Hummel	vs. UNCW	4-9-00
Jeff Eure	at George Mason	3-23-01
Travis Silver	vs. UNCC	3-10-01
Travis Silver	vs. NSU	4-4-01
Brent Sollenberger	vs. Liberty	4-16-02

*Note grand slam records at Old Dominion are not complete, especially the years, 1977-1984.

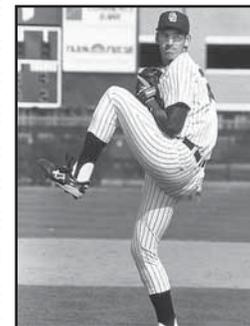


Career Batting Leaders

Batting:			Runs Batted In:			Total Bases:		
1. T.J. O'Donnell (1991-92)	415*		1. Todd Azar (1984-87)	258		1. Todd Azar (1984-87)	487	
2. Matt Quatraro (1993-96)	400		2. Anthony Forelli (1996-99)	208		2. Tony Gsell (1996-99)	447	
3. Kevin Gibbs (1993-95)	392		3. Matt Quatraro (1993-96)	186		3. Matt Quatraro (1993-96)	438	
4. Tim Hummel (1998-00)	388		4. Tim Hummel (1998-00)	185		4. Scott Thomson (1988-91)	436	
5. Todd Azar (1984-87)	378		5. Sean O'Hare (1984-86)	179		5. A. Forelli (1996-99)	421	
6. Matt Marshall (1956-59)	374		6. Joe Troilo (1997-00)	179		Stolen Bases:		
7. Terry Bell (1981-83)	372		7. Tony Gsell (1996-99)	174		1. Kevin Gibbs (1993-95)	134-150	
8. Mark Wasinger (1980-83)	369		8. Jimmy Martin (1984-87)	167		2. Wiley Lee (1985-87)	120-132	
9. Ron Walker (1995-97)	366		9. Ron Walker (1995-96)	166		3. Shawn Pearson (1996-99)	98-111	
10. Nick Boothe (1983-85)	359		10. Jason Greiner (1997-00)	165		4. Joe Troilo (1997-00)	88-106	
Fred Kovner (1962-65) 359			Doubles:			5. Joey Millis (1980-83)	71-81	
Games Played:			Triples:			6. Tommy Reichel (1983-86)	62-72	
1. Joe Troilo (1997-00)	223		1. Todd Azar (1984-87)	65		7. Rob Sessoms (1983-86)	53-61	
2. Tommy Reichel (1980-86)	222		2. Scott Thomson (1988-91)	63		8. Tim Hummel (1998-00)	53-65	
3. Scott Thomson (1988-91)	222		3. Tim Hummel (1998-00)	62		Hit By Pitched Balls:		
4. Todd Azar (1984-87)	217		4. Anthony Forelli (1996-99)	58		1. Maika Symmonds (1992-95)	42	
5. Jason Greiner (1997-00)	215		5. Jimmy Martin (1984-87)	49		2. Jason Riley (1992-95)	35	
6. Jimmy Martin (1984-87)	214		6. Barry Miller (1987-90)	49		3. Eric Folmar (1996-99)	31	
7. Barry Miller (1987-90)	204		7. Tony Gsell (1996-99)	55		4. Ron Walker (1995-97)	33	
8. Pat Evangelista (1988-91)	203		Home Runs:			5. David Vilardi (2000-01)	30	
At Bats:			Home Runs:			6. Scott Thomson (1988-91)	19	
1. Joe Troilo (1997-00)	921		1. Kevin Gibbs (1993-95)	19		Slugging Percentage:		
2. Anthony Forelli (1996-99)	832		2. Scott Thomson (1988-91)	16		1. Matt Quatraro (1993-96)	.706	
3. Tommy Reichel (1983-86)	797		3. Maika Symmonds (1992-95)	16		2. Ron Walker (1995-97)	.620	
4. Todd Azar (1984-87)	797		4. Matt Quatraro (1993-96)	14		3. Todd Azar (1984-87)	.611	
5. Tony Gsell (1996-99)	806		5. Wiley Lee (1985-87)	12		4. Tim Hummel (1998-00)	.571	
6. Jimmy Martin (1984-87)	736		6. Jimmy Martin (1984-87)	12		4. Kevin Gibbs (1993-95)	.547	
7. Barry Miller (1987-90)	708		7. Rob Gilland (1980-83)	12		5. Sean O'Hare (1984-86)	.545	
Runs Scored:			Home Runs:			On Base Percentage:		
1. Tommy Reichel (1983-86)	217		1. Tony Gsell (1996-99)	37		1. Tim Hummel (1998-00)	.508	
2. Joe Troilo (1997-00)	208		2. Ron Walker (1995-97)	36		2. Kevin Gibbs (1993-95)	.482	
3. Wiley Lee (1985-87)	193		3. Todd Azar (1984-87)	35		3. Matt Quatraro (1993-96)	.482	
4. Kevin Gibbs (1993-95)	192		4. Matt Quatraro (1993-96)	35		3. Ron Walker (1995-97)	.464	
5. Tony Gsell (1996-99)	191		5. Jason Greiner (1997-00)	35		4. Todd Azar (1984-87)	.452	
6. Tim Hummel (1998-00)	183		6. A. Forelli (1996-99)	31				
7. Ron Walker (1995-97)	180		7. Sean O'Hare (1984-86)	30				
8. Jimmy Martin (1984-87)	173							
9. Matt Quatraro (1993-96)	170							
Base Hits:								
1. Todd Azar (1984-87)	301							
2. Joe Troilo (1997-00)	279							
3. Scott Thomson (1988-91)	278							

Career Pitching Leaders

Games Appeared			Innings Pitched			Earned Run Average		
1. Andy Lee (1996-99)	97*		1. Justin Verlander (2002-04)	335.2		1. Bill Yeargen (1963-65)	1.25*	
2. Jonathan Tinkham (1999-)	91		2. Stephen Lyons (1990-92)	332		2. Brett Wheeler (1994-95)	1.50	
3. Jim Hvizda (1985-88)	89		3. John Smith (1991-94)	318.2		3. Fred Edmonds, Jr. (1962-65)	2.02	
4. Wayne Gomes (1991-93)	73		4. Kevin Bearse (1984-87)	316.5		4. Bobby Walton (1961-64)	2.38	
5. Bill Schultz (1986-90)	69		5. Shawn Weaver (1998-01)	311.2		5. John Mitcheltree (1979-81)	2.69	
6. Sean Hennessy (1989-93)	69		6. Tommy West (1982-85)	293		6. Jim Hvizda (1985-88)	2.79	
7. Stephen Lyons (1990-92)	66		7. Sean Hennessy (1989-93)	289.2		7. John Smith (1991-94)	2.83	
8. John O'Reilly (1993-96)	65		8. Jeff Ware (1989-91)	249		8. Tom Pegelow (1973-76)	3.04#	
9. Bobby Holland (1996-98)	64		9. James Ambrose (1978-82)	243		*Starter & Reliever with 86 innings		
*(Pitched two years at UVA)			10. John O'Reilly (1993-96)	234		#Starter & Reliever with 133 innings		
Games Started			Shutouts			Saves		
1. Stephen Lyons (1990-92)	52		1. Bobby Walton (1961-64)	8		1. Ron Walker (1995-97)	17	
2. Justin Verlander (2002-04)	48		2. Sean Hennessy (1989-93)	7*		2. Wayne Gomes (1991-93)	16	
3. Kevin Bearse (1984-87)	44		3. Stephen Lyons (1990-92)	6		3. Andy Lee (1996-99)	13*	
4. John Smith (1991-94)	44		4. Freddie Edmonds, Jr. (1962-65)	5		4. Mike Grohs (1989-91)	13	
5. Stephen Lyons (1990-)	43		5. Jim Hvizda (1985-88)	4		5. Bill Schultz (1986-90)	13	
6. Tommy West (1982-85)	40		6. Bill Yeargen (1963-65)	4		6. Jonathan Tinkham (1999-)	11	
			7. Jim Eppes (1969-71)	4		*(Pitched two years at UVA)		
Complete Games			8. Jack Baker (1970-73)	4				
1. Kevin Bearse (1984-87)	23		9. John Smith (1991-94)	4				
2. Tommy West (1982-85)	21		*shared shutouts					
3. Bobby Walton (1961-64)	21		Strikeouts			SO/IP		
4. Cy Brinkley (1972-75)	19		1. Justin Verlander (2002-04)	427/335.2		1. Justin Verlander (2002-04)	427/335.2	
5. Jim Hvizda (1985-88)	18		2. John Smith (1991-94)	268/318.2		2. John Smith (1991-94)	268/318.2	
Victories			3. Shawn Weaver (1998-01)	244/311.2		3. Shawn Weaver (1998-01)	244/311.2	
1. Jim Hvizda (1985-88)	33-13		4. Jim Hvizda (1985-88)	225/357.2		4. Jim Hvizda (1985-88)	225/357.2	
2. Tommy West (1982-85)	31-7		5. Stephen Lyons (1990-92)	217/328		5. Stephen Lyons (1990-92)	217/328	
3. Stephen Lyons (1990-92)	29-16		6. Jeff Ware (1989-91)	210/249		6. Jeff Ware (1989-91)	210/249	
4. Kevin Bearse (1984-87)	28-11		7. John O'Reilly (1993-96)	204/234.1		7. John O'Reilly (1993-96)	204/234.1	
5. John Smith (1991-94)	27-9		8. Fred Edmonds, Jr. (1962-65)	201/214		8. Fred Edmonds, Jr. (1962-65)	201/214	
6. Sean Hennessy (1989-93)	26-12		9. Jesse James (1995-)	180/217.2		9. Jesse James (1995-)	180/217.2	
7. Bobby Walton (1961-64)	25-7		10. Shawn Weaver (1998-0)	179/226.1		10. Shawn Weaver (1998-0)	179/226.1	
8. Fred Edmonds, Jr. (1962-64)	24-3							



Stephen Lyons started 52 career games.

RECORDS



The Top Five

Team Records

Runs Scored-Top Five (1 game):

1.	35	vs. George Mason	3-28-85
2.	34	vs. Central Conn. St.	3-21-85
3.	31	at Norfolk State	3-07-00
4.	30	at Jacksonville	3-12-83
5.	29	vs. Liberty	4-16-02

Base Hits-Top Five (1 game):

1.	30	at Norfolk St.	3-07-00
2.	27	vs. Radford	3-06-98
	26	at Liberty	3-31-99
	26	vs. Central Conn. St.	3-21-85
	26	at C. W.Post	5-11-94
	26	at Western Carolina	3-15-95
5.	24	vs. Towson State	3-24-93

Longest Games-Top Five (by innings):

1.	15	at Clemson	3-08-89
	15	at Va. Commonwealth	3-17-89
	15	at Fresno State	4-24-94
4.	13	vs. Xavier	4-05-72
5.	12.2	at VMI	5-06-66

Runs Scored-Top Five in One Inning:

1.	18	vs. George Mason(4th)	3-28-85
2.	16	at Norfolk St	3-09-00
3.	15	vs. Liberty	4-16-02
4.	14	vs. CCSU (6th)	3-21-85
5.	13	vs. George Mason(8th)	3-02-86

13	vs. St. Joseph's Me(3rd)	3-18-93
----	--------------------------	---------

Top Five Team Win Streaks:

1.	26	from 1964-65
2.	21	in 1964
3.	18	in 1985
4.	15	in 1983
	15	in 1985

Best Season Records - By Victories:

1.	50-11	1985
2.	43-16	1986
3.	40-11	1983
4.	40-14	1994
5.	40-19	1990

Best Season Records - By Percentage:

1.	.880	22-3	1964*
2.	.842	16-3	1962*
3.	.820	50-11	1985
4.	.788	41-11	1983
5.	.786	22-6	1965*

*College Division

Hitting

Top Five Hitting Teams:

1.	.355	1983
2.	.342	1985
3.	.340	1993
4.	.334	1986
5.	.333	1982

Top Five Home Run Teams:

1.	66	1997
2.	64	1999
3.	55	1982
	55	1998
4.	50	1985
5.	47	1991
	47	1995

Top Five Earned Run Averages:

1.	2.70	1992
2.	2.83	1994
3.	3.25	1993
4.	3.35	1982
5.	3.36	1995
6.	3.44	1980

College Division

1.	2.27	1964
2.	2.63	1965
3.	2.73	1962
4.	2.83	1970

Top Five Single Season Games:

			GA
--	--	--	----

YR			
1.	T.J. O'Donnell	62	1991
	Scott Thomson	62	1991
	Jim Krevokuch	62	1991
	Pat Evangelista	62	1991
5.	Sean O'Hare	61	1985
	Tommy Reichel	61	1985

Top Five Single Season At Bats

			AB
--	--	--	----

YR			
1.	Scott Thomson	260	1991
2.	T.J. O'Donnell	256	1991
3.	Joe Troilo	236	1997
4.	Shawn McDonnell	235	1991
5.	Rob Morgan	243	1995

Top Five Single Season Runs

			R
--	--	--	---

YR			
1.	Scott Thomson	78	1991
2.	Ron Walker	75	1997
3.	Sean O'Hare	72	1985
	Tom Reichel	72	1985
	Kevin Gibbs	72	1994
5.	Kevin Gibbs	71	1995

Top Five Single Season Hits

			H
--	--	--	---

YR			
1.	T.J. O'Donnell	108	1991
2.	Todd Azar	102	1986
3.	Scott Thomson	100	1991
4.	Kevin Gibbs	98	1994
5.	Jared Musolf	95	2000
	Todd Azar	91	1985
	Tim Hummel	91	2000

Top Five Single Season RBI's

			RBI's
--	--	--	-------

YR			
1.	Todd Azar	87	1986
2.	Sean O'Hare	86	1985
3.	Nick Boothe	76	1985
4.	Nick Boothe	68	1983
	Tim Hummel	68	2000
5.	Jim Krevokuch	67	1991
	Anthony Forrelli	67	1998

Top Five Single Season Doubles

			2B
--	--	--	----

YR			
1.	Rob Morgan	27	1995*
	ODU & CAA Record		
2.	Matt Quatraro	26	1996
3.	Scott Thomson	24	1991
4.	Paul McGovern	24	1985
	Jude Donato	24	1994
6.	Terry Bell	22	1982
	Todd Azar	22	1986

Top Five Single Season Triples

			3b
--	--	--	----

YR			
1.	Kevin Gibbs	9	1994
	Maika Symmonds	9	1995
3.	Scott Thomson	8	1990
4.	Rob Gilland	7	1983
5.	Matt Quatraro	7	1994
6.	Scott Thomson	6	1991
	Terry Bell	6	1981
	Kevin Gibbs	6	1995

Top Five Single Season Homers

			HR
--	--	--	----

YR			
1.	Ron Walker	20	1997
2.	Tony Gsell	17	1999
3.	Sean O'Hare	13	1985
	Matt Quatraro	13	1995
	Matt Quatraro	13	1996
6.	Todd Azar	12	1986
	Tony Morris	12	1982

Jason Greiner	12	1998
---------------	----	------

Top Five Season Slugging Percentage

YR			
----	--	--	--

1.	Tod Azar	.809	1986
2.	Ron Walker	.792	1997
3.	Matt Quatraro	.766	1996
4.	Tony Gsell	.705	1999 5.
	Sean O'Hare	.700	1985

Top Five Season On Base Percentage

YR			
----	--	--	--

1.	Todd Azar	.551	1986
2.	Ron Walker	.531	1997
3.	Sean O'Hare	.517	1985

Pitching

Top Five Single Season ERA

			(College Division)
--	--	--	--------------------

1.	Bill Yeargen	0.84	1965
2.	Jack Baker	1.22	1970
3.	Fred Edmonds	1.38	1964
4.	Tom Pegelow	1.38	1976
5.	Bobby Walton	1.41	1963

(Division One)

1.	Scott Hughes	1.02	1982
2.	Brett Wheeler	1.47	1995
3.	Brett Wheeler	1.51	1994
4.	Andy Lee	1.69	1999
5.	Justin Verlander	1.90	2002
6.	Wayne Gomes	2.03	1993

Top Five Single Season Appearances

1.	Jim Hvizda	32	1988
2.	Wayne Gomes	30	1991
	Mike Grohs	30	1990
	Andy Lee	30	1998
	Dana Arrowood	28	2004
5.	Bobby Holland	27	1997
	Jonathan Tinkham	27	2002

Top Five Single Season Starts

1.	Stephen Lyons	23	1991
2.	Stephen Lyons	20	1990
3.	Stephen Lyons	19	1992
4.	John Boltersdorf	18	1988
5.	Tommy West	17	1985
	Kevin Bearse	17	1985
	John Smith	17	1994
	Jesse James	17	1996

Top Five Single Season Complete Games

1.	Kevin Bearse	13	1985
2.	Tommy West	11	1985
	John Mitchelltree	11	1981
4.	Alan Hixon	9	1984
5.	Jeff Ware	8	1991
	Jim Ambrose	8	1991

Top Five Saves

1.	Mike Grohs	13	1990
2.	Andy Lee	10	1999
3.	Denis McLaughlin	10	1994
	Ron Walker	10	1996
5.	Wayne Gomes	9	1991
	Scott Hughes	9	1983

Top Five Single Season Victories

1.	Tommy West	15-2	1985
2.	Kevin Bearse	14-3	1985
3.	Jim Hvizda	12-3	1986
4.	Jeff Ware	11-4	1991
	Tommy West	11-2	1983
	John Smith	11-2	1994
	John O'Reilly	11-2	1996
	Jim Ambrose	11-3	1982
	Stephen Lyons	11-5	1992
	Sean Hennessy	11-5	1992

Top Five Single Season Strikeouts

1.	Justin Verlander	151	2004
2.	Justin Verlander	139	2003
3.	Kevin Bearse	138	1985
4.	Justin Verlander	137	2002
5.	Jeff Ware	108	1991

Top Five Single Season Innings

1.	Kevin Bearse	135.1	1985
2.	Tommy West	122.1	1985
3.	Jim Hvizda	121	1988
4.	Jim Hvizda	118	1986
5.	John Smith	117.1	1994

Top Five Single Season Shutouts

1.	Stephen Lyons	4	1992
	Sean Hennessy	4*	1992
3.	Bill Yeargen	3	1965
	Jim Ambrose	3	1982
	Kevin Colgate	3	1968
	Sean Hennessy	3*	1993
	Justin Verlander	3*	2002

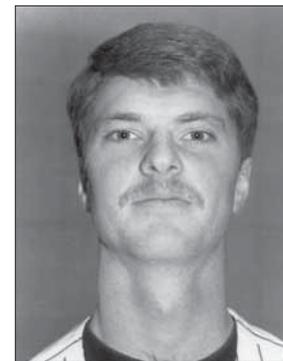
*Shared shutouts

Top Five Strikeouts In a Game

1.	Justin Verlander vs. JMU, 17	May 17, 2002
4.	Justin Verlander vs. Drexel, 15	May 8, 2004 vs. JMU
	Justin Verlander vs. GMU, 15	March 28, 2003
	Kevin Bearse vs. Jacksonville, 15	April 13, 1984
	Kevin Bearse vs. Norfolk State, 15	March 27, 1984
	John Smith at East Carolina, 15	April 11, 1992

Top Five Runs Scored in a Game

1.	6-Sean O'Hare vs. Central Conn. State	March 21, 1985
	6-Matt Quatraro at CW Post	May 11, 1994
2.	5-Tony Morris vs. VMI	May 1, 1981
	5-Joe Millis vs. Jacksonville	March 12, 1983
	5-Jude Donato at CW Post	May 11, 1994
	5-Rob Morgan at Western Carolina	March 15, 1995



Tommy West was 15-2 in 1985.



Sean O'Hare scored six times in a game against Central Connecticut.

RECORDS



Year-by-Year Leaders

Year-by-Year Batting Leaders

1962 Buddy Denton	.361
1963 Jim Zadell	.423
1964 Tom Harrell	.383
1965 Fred Kovner	.415
1966 Fred Balmer	.324
1967 Jim Jones	.413
1968 Bill Turner	.387
1969 Buttons Speakes	.330
1970 Jack Baker	.263
1971 Jerry Turner	.398
1972 Dan Keith	.310
1973 Mitch Aydlette	.302
1974 Mitch Aydlette	.285
1975 Dan McCarthy	.424
1976 Don Hauck	.300
1977 Rick Giacalone	.311
1978 Price & Wright	.307
1979 Bill Cushman	.299
1980 Mark Wasinger	.363
1981 Tony Morris	.382
1982 Mark Wasinger	.412
1983 Terry Bell	.400
1984 Nick Boothe	.364
1985 Sean O'Hare	.390
1986 Todd Azar	.486*#
1987 Warren Willey	.418*
1988 Lee Elci	.323
1989 Barry Miller	.340
1990 Scott Thomson	.399
1991 T.J. O'Donnell	.422*
1992 T. J. O'Donnell	.407*
1993 Kevin Gibbs	.385
1994 Kevin Gibbs	.436*
1995 Matt Quatraro	.371
1996 Matt Quatraro	.416
1997 Ron Walker	.366
1998 Tim Hummel	.386
1999 Tony Gsell	.375
2000 Jared Musolf	.413
2001 Allen Strick	.296
2002 Brent Sollenberger	.316
2003 Evan Chipman	.340
2004 Steven Harris	.352
2005 Bryan Cippola	.332

*Conference Batting Champions

#Sun Belt Record/3rd Nationally

Year By Year RBI Leaders

1962 Billy Boyce	28
1963 Frank Zadell	36
1964 Lee McDaniel	23
1965 Fred Kovner	30
1966 Four with	12
1967 Buttons Speakes	31
1968 Buttons Speakes	21
1969 Jim Ruffa	20
1970 Jeff Carlson	11
1971 Jerry Turner	21
1972 Eric Maitland	29
1973 Steve Riddick	20
1974 Mitch Aydlette	20
1975 Cy Brinkley	16
1976 Alan Price	19
1977 Gary Wright	24
1978 Bo Wiseman	26
1979 Bill Cushman	25
1980 Wasinger/Goldblatt	23
1981 Tony Morris	49
1982 Morris/Wasinger	53
1983 Nick Boothe	68
1984 Nick Boothe	50
1985 Sean O'Hare	86*

1986 Todd Azar	87*
1987 Todd Azar	63
1988 Scott Thomson	31
1989 George Sells	42
1990 Barry Miller	43*
1991 Jim Krevokuch	67
1992 T.J. O'Donnell	59
1993 Geoff Edsell	55
1994 Matt Quatraro	66
1995 Matt Quatraro	62
1996 Quatraro/Walker	55
1997 Ron Walker	64
1998 Anthony Forelli	67
1999 Tim Hummel	62
2000 Tim Hummel	68
2001 Jeff Eure	40
2002 Kevin Snapp	32
2003 John Oehler	26
2004 Steven Harris	38
2005 Bryan Cippola	67

Year-by-Year Home Run Leaders

1962 Billy Boyce	7
1963 Fred Kovner	7
1964 Three with	3
1965 Fred Kovner	4
1966 Mel Renn	3
1967 Tony Zontini	6
1968 Tony Zontini	4
1969 Bob Lynthicum	4
1970 Jeff Carlson	3
1971 John Lucas	3
1972 Eric Maitland	5
1973 Steve Riddick	4
1974 Mitch Aydlette	2
1975 Dave Moyer	5
1976 James Sanzo	2
1977 Ward & Wright	3
1978 Alan Price	6
1979 Four With	2
1980 Mark Wasinger	5
1981 Mark Wasinger	8
1982 Tony Morris	12
1983 Nick Boothe	10
1984 O'Hare/Azar	6
1985 Sean O'Hare	13
1986 Todd Azar	12
1987 Lee Elci	9
1988 Barry Miller	4
1989 Barry Miller	5
1990 George Sells	9
1991 Scott Thomson	10
1992 T.J. O'Donnell	9
1993 Geoff Edsell	8
1994 Matt Quatraro	9
1995 Matt Quatraro	13#
1996 Matt Quatraro	13#
1997 Ron Walker	20*
1998 Jason Greiner	12
1999 Tony Gsell	17
2000 Jason Greiner	10
2001 Jeff Eure	7
2002 Ryan Harvey	5
2003 Brandon LeNoir	3
2004 Allen Strick	6
2005 Bryan Cippola	8

*Conference Champion

#Ties school record

Year-by-Year Stolen Base Leaders

1962 Kirkie Harrison	8
1963 Fred Kovner	7
1964 Fred Kovner	11

1965 Fred Kovner	16
1966 Tony Zontini	6
1967 Buttons Speakes	15
1968 Bill Turner	9
1969 Buttons Speakes	8
1970 Steve Bickford	5
1971 Creekmore/Turner	7
1972 Bob Creekmore	4
1973 Bob Creekmore	7
1974 Bob Creekmore	7
1975 Don Hauck	8
1976 Don Hauck	7
1977 Gary Wright	6
1978 Bo Wiseman	6
1979 Allen Sears	18
1980 Mark Wasinger	9
1981 Mark Wasinger	15
1982 Joey Millis	33
1983 Joey Millis	26
1984 Rob Sessoms	9
1985 Wiley Lee	38
1986 Wiley Lee	40
1987 Wiley Lee	42*
1988 Elci/Fitzgerald	4
1989 Curt Shaffer	21
1990 Chris Howlett	10
1991 Darren Raymond	22
1992 Maikie Symmonds & T.J. O'Donnell	12
1993 Kevin Gibbs	45*
1994 Kevin Gibbs	41
1995 Kevin Gibbs	48*
1996 Brian Fiumara	21
1997 Troilo/Pearson	17
1998 Shawn Pearson	38
1999 Shawn Pearson	43
2000 Joe Troilo	29
2001 Jeff Eure	11
2002 Brent Sollenberger	8
2003 Evan Chipman	25
2004 Allen Strick	6
Brandon Carter	13
2005 Evan Chipman	25

Year-by-Year Victory Leaders

1962 Bobby Walton	6-1
1963 Fred Edmonds	8-0
1964 Bobby Walton	9-1
1965 Fred Edmonds	8-1
1966 Fred Carlson	6-4
1967 Bob Fender	5-1
1968 Bob Williams	8-1
1969 Jim Eppes	7-1
1970 Baker(3-3),Eppes	3-4
1971 Bob Siclari	5-0
Jeff Bratten	5-4
1972 Cy Brinkley	6-2
Jack Baker	6-6
1973 Jack Baker	3-3
1974 Tom Pegelow	3-0
1975 Brian Campbell	5-5
1976 Tom Pegelow	6-0
1977 Lou Blows	5-3
1978 Gary Orlando	5-2
1979 John Mitcheltree	3-3
Scott O'Hara	3-2
1980 John Mitcheltree	5-5
1981 John Mitcheltree	10-4
1982 Jim Ambrose	11-3
1983 Tommy West	11-2
1984 Alan Hixon	8-5
1985 Tommy West	15-2*

1986 Jim Hvizda	12-3
1987 Jim Hvizda	7-2
1988 Jim Hvizda	9-6
1989 Tab Pabst	8-4
1990 Stephen Lyons	10-3
1991 Jeff Ware	11-4
1992 Stephen Lyons & Sean Hennessy	11-5
1993 Sean Hennessy	8-3
1994 John Smith	11-2
1995 A.Eannacony	8-4
1996 John O'Reilly	11-2
1997 Jesse James	8-2
1998 David Bailey	8-2
1999 Shawn Weaver	9-4
2000 Shawn Weaver	9-5
2001 J. D. Jackson	4-9
2002 Justin Verlander	7-6
2003 Justin Verlander	7-6
2004 Justin Verlander	7-6
2005 Kyle Dubois	5-2

Year-by-Year ERA Leaders

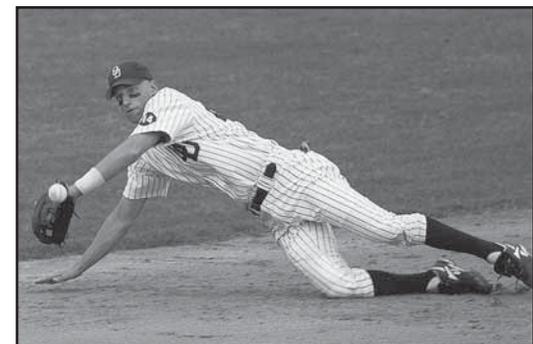
1962 Bobby Walton	2.17
1963 Bobby Walton	1.41
1964 Fred Edmonds	1.38
1965 Bill Yeargen	0.84
1966 Fred Carlson	2.59
1976 Bob Fender	5.87
1968 Bob Williams	2.25
1969 Ron Drews	1.69
1970 Jack Baker	1.22
1971 Jim Eppes	2.02
1972 Cy Brinkley	2.46
1973 Thomas Rose	2.35
1974 Tom Pegelow	1.95
1975 Don Hauck	2.00
1976 Tom Pegelow	1.38
1977 Lou Blows	4.33
1978 Jim McDonald	2.60
1979 John Mitcheltree	2.83
1980 John Mitcheltree	2.85
1981 John Mitcheltree	2.56
1982 Scott Hughes	1.02
1983 Mark Metz	3.46
1984 Alan Hixon	3.10
1985 Kevin Bearse	2.67*
1986 Bill Schultz	2.25
1987 Jim Hvizda	2.50*
1988 Jim Hvizda	2.52
1989 Bill Schultz	2.90

1990 Steve Kuehnel	2.31
1991 Wayne Gomes	3.08
1992 John Smith	2.38
1993 Wayne Gomes	2.03
1994 Brett Wheeler	1.51*
1995 Brett Wheeler	1.48*
1996 Bobby Holland	2.74
1997 Bobby Holland	3.13
1998 Jim Detwiler	3.14
1999 Andy Lee	1.69
2000 Brian Ross	2.93
2001 Kevin Evans	2.88
2002 Justin Verlander	1.90*
2003 Justin Verlander	2.40
2004 Donnie Smith	2.29
2005 Needham Jones	3.55

*Conference Champion

Year-by-Year Strikeout Leaders

	SO/IP
1976 Brian Campbell	38/36
1977 Lou Blows	50/54.1
1978 Lou Blows	46/60.1
1979 Lou Blows	38/51.2
1980 Alan Sears	47/40.1
1981 J. Mitcheltree	84/119.1
1982 Jim Ambrose	69/108
1983 Mark Metz	42/70.1
1984 Kevin Bearse	62/51.1
1985 Kevin Bearse	138/135.1#*
1986 Jim Hvizda	53/118.1
1987 Kevin Bearse	88/94.2
1988 Jim Hvizda	107/121.1#
1989 Tab Pabst & Mark Konopki	49/70.2
1990 Jeff Ware	74/96.1
1991 Jeff Ware	108/102.2
1992 Stephen Lyons	99/111.2#
1993 John Smith	72/88.2
1994 John Smith	91/117.1
1995 A.Eannacony	83/86.2
1996 John O'Reilly	97/98
1997 Jesse James	94
1998 Brian Brantley	79/78.2
1999 Detwiler	73/93.1
2000 Shawn Weaver	79/102
2001 Shawn Weaver	65/85.1
2002 Justin Verlander	137/113.2
2003 Justin Verlander	139/116.2
2004 Justin Verlander	151/105.2
2005 Kyle Dubois	77/72.0



In 2000, Tim Hummel became the first Monarch baseball player to be named to all five All-American teams in the same year. He was a first team selection by Baseball America, Collegiate Baseball and Baseball Weekly, second team selection by ABCA, and NCB WA.



National Rankings

Year-by-Year Team Earned Run Average:

1962	2.73	1992	2.70
1963	2.89	1993	3.25 [†]
1964	2.27	1994	2.83
1965	2.63	1995	3.36
1966	4.76	1996	4.29
1967	4.03	1997	4.68
1968	3.31	1998	5.51
1969	3.05	1999	4.44
1970	2.83	2000	4.83
1971	3.37	2001	5.44
1972	3.68	2002	4.30
1973	5.56	2003	4.90
1974	4.26	2004	4.46
1975	4.57	2005	5.01
1976	4.69		
1977	6.36		
1978	4.95		
1979	5.61		
1980	3.44		
1981	4.59		
1982	3.35		
1983	4.16		
1984	4.11		
1985	3.73		
1986	4.12		
1987	3.92		
1988	3.96		
1989	4.18		
1990	4.10		
1991	4.30		

~ 4th nationally
10th nationally

Year-by-Year Team Batting Average

	1986	.334
	1987	.317
	1988	.255
	1989	.268
	1990	.285
	1991	.326
	1992	.306
	1993	.340
	1994	.331
	1995	.320
	1996	.291
	1997	.304
	1998	.319
	1999	.299
	2000	.298
	2001	.255
	2002	.275
	2003	.258
	2004	.274
	2005	.283
1962	.385	
1963	.322	
1964	.278	
1965	.299	
1966	.248	
1967	.308	
1968	.267	
1969	.239	
1970	.206	
1971	.271	
1972	.240	
1973	.252	
1974	.232	
1975	.238	
1976	.232	
1977	.252	
1978	.246	
1979	.255	
1980	.257	
1981	.306	
1982	.333	
1983	.355	
1984	.294	
1985	.342	

Old Dominion baseball has appeared in one of the three major polls since 1983. The Monarchs moved up to Division I in 1976. The Monarchs first appeared in a Division I national poll on April 12, 1983 by COLLEGIATE BASEBALL. Old Dominion's highest rankings was 7th on March 31st, 1986 by BASEBALL AMERICA. The Monarchs finished the season in the top thirty four times; 1983, 1985(both polls), 1994 and 1995. The highest final ranking for one season is 17th by BASEBALL AMERICA in 1985. The longest the Monarchs appeared in any one poll was 16 straight from April 15 of 1985 to April 28 of 1986 by BASEBALL AMERICA. In pre-season polls, Old Dominion has appeared in four, the highest being 13th by COLLEGIATE BASEBALL in 1986.

Highest National Ranking

Collegiate Baseball

April 12, 1983	27th
April 19, 1983	27th
April 26, 1983	27th
April 8, 1985	29th
April 22, 1985	29th
April 29, 1985	25th
May 6, 1985	18th
May 29, 1985	30th*
Pre-Season 1986	13th
Feb. 24, 1986	16th
March 10, 1986	17th
March 24, 1986	10th*
April 7, 1986	10th*
April 21, 1986	11th
March 30, 1994	27th
June 3, 1994	30th*
Pre-Season, 1995	35th
June 2, 1995	30th*
March 17, 1996	28th
March 31, 1996	27th
February 24, 1997	30th
April 25, 2000	29th

* Final poll

USA Today-Baseball Weekly

April 20, 1993	23rd
March 30, 1994	25th

Baseball America

April 18, 1983	17th
March 2, 1983	15th
May 30, 1983	19th*
Pre-Season, 1984	19th
April 15, 1985	18th
April 29, 1985	13th
May 13, 1985	11th
May 27, 1985	17th
June, 1985 17th*	
Pre-Season, 1986	14th
Feb. 17, 1986	14th
Mar.3, 1986	11th
Mar.10, 1986	12th
March 17, 1986	10th
Mar. 24, 1986	8th*
March 31, 1986	7th*
April 7, 1986	8th*
April 14, 1986	12th
April 21, 1986	20th
April 28, 1986	23rd
Pre-Season, 1987	24th
Feb. 16, 1987	25th
April 20, 1987	25th
April 27, 1987	24th
April 5, 1993	25th
April 12, 1993	24th
April 19, 1993	23rd
March 30, 1994	22nd
Pre-Season, 1995	25th
Feb. 27, 1995	21st
March 20, 1995	24th
March 27, 1995	25th
May 20, 1996	25th

* Final poll

Old Dominion's Highest Ranking

Highest Monarch Ranking Ever

Baseball America, March 31, 1986

1. Louisiana State	27-2
2. Florida State	33-5
3. Miami	25-5
4. Texas	32-8
5. South Florida	32-6
6. Stanford	22-9
7. Old Dominion	23-4
8. Loyola Marymount	24-6
9. Oral Roberts	25-8
10. South Carolina	22-8
11. Wichita State	18-4
12. Michigan	14-3
13. Tulane	27-5
14. CS Fullerton	23-9
15. Arkansas	23-10
16. Alabama	19-8
17. UCLA	20-12
18. Brigham Young	17-8
19. UNLV	20-11
20. California	21-11



Year-by-Year Results (Since 1977 - Div. I)

1977 (14-20)

Head Coach: Bud Metheny

2-19	L	at Wake Forest
3-8	L	at South Carolina
6-5	W	at Georgia
0-8	L	at Georgia
0-10	L	at Georgia Tech
2-15	L	at East Carolina
11-6	W	at VCU
11-2	W	at VCU
1-11	L	at North Carolina
4-3	W	Dartmouth
4-2	W	Dartmouth
3-0	W	Dartmouth
4-11	L	Dartmouth
4-5	L	at William & Mary
9-2	W	at William & Mary
4-1	W	Hampden-Sydney
0-7	L	at Richmond
4-7	L	at Richmond
6-5	W	Richmond
6-5	W	Richmond
10-9	W	Elon
0-16	L	Virginia
7-13	L	Western Carolina
0-4	L	at Virginia Tech
1-5	L	at Virginia Tech
0-6	L	at James Madison
2-15	L	at James Madison
6-7	L	at VMI
0-7	L	Virginia Tech
1-6	L	Virginia Tech
12-2	W	William & Mary
14-5	W	William & Mary
6-5	W	VCU
1-3	L	VCU

1978 (10-17)

Head Coach: Bud Metheny

1-2	L	at The Citadel(12 inn)
7-5	W	at Stetson
4-15	L	at Stetson
0-2	L	at Florida Southern
1-5	L	at Florida Southern
1-2	L	at Rollins
6-3	W	at Rollins
7-6	W	at N.C. State
4-3	W	at N.C. State
4-3	W	E. Connecticut
14-8	W	E. Connecticut
#	W	at VCU
#	W	at VCU
3-6	L	at North Carolina
3-2	W	Dartmouth
7-0	W	VMI
10-2	W	VMI
1-15	L	Dartmouth
12-3	W	Richmond
1-2	L	Richmond
1-0	W	St. John's
6-3	W	St. John's
4-3	W	East Carolina
7-8	L	at William & Mary
4-12	L	at Virginia
5-6	L	James Madison (10 inn)
0-8	L	James Madison
7-6	W	VCU (8 inn)
9-6	W	VCU
13-9	W	at VMI
7-12	L	at Virginia Tech
0-6	L	at Virginia Tech
4-15	L	Virginia Tech*
0-1	L	Virginia Tech*
7-2	W	William & Mary**
1-4	L	William & Mary**

#Forfeit wins

*Scholarship games at Met Park

**at Met Park

1979 (16-30)

Head Coach: Bud Metheny

1-2	L	at Georgia
1-5	L	at Georgia Southern
0-5	L	at Georgia Southern
0-5	L	at Stetson
1-7	L	at Stetson
1-13	L	at Florida
3-9	L	at Florida Southern
4-7	L	at Florida Southern
2-3	L	Michigan(in Florida)
8-6	W	Michigan (in Florida)
4-6	L	at South Carolina
3-7	L	William & Mary
0-5	L	William & Mary
18-14	W	Dartmouth
4-3	W	Dartmouth
6-5	W	Shippensburg
8-10	L	Shippensburg
5-12	L	E. Connecticut
9-13	L	E. Connecticut
1-11	L	Richmond

2-7	L	Richmond
2-1	W	Dartmouth
4-2	W	Dartmouth
1-0	W	at VCU
2-6	L	VCU
5-6	L	VCU
10-3	W	VCU
1-2	L	at William & Mary
4-0	W	at James Madison
10-3	W	at James Madison
3-6	L	at Va. Tech
9-5	W	at VMI
19-1	W	at VMI
3-6	L	Siena
2-0	W	Siena
6-7	L	St. John's
3-9	L	St. John's
2-3	L	Va. Wesleyan
3-2	W	William & Mary*
5-3	W	Norfolk State*
11-5	W	Va. Wesleyan*
1-2	L	Va. Wesleyan**
0-9	L	at Richmond
4-5	L	at Richmond
4-6	L	Virginia**
5-10	L	Virginia**

*Tidewater Inv. Tournament at Met Park

**Scholarship game at Met Park

1980 (20-22)

Virginia State Champions

Head Coach: Bud Metheny

2-9	L	Missouri (in Florida)
3-8	L	Michigan (in Florida)
4-7	L	Michigan (in Florida)
3-9	L	at Fla. Southern
0-4	L	at Fla. Southern
8-0	W	Michigan (in Florida)
1-7	L	W. Michigan (in Florida)
2-4	L	Michigan (in Florida)
0-5	L	at The Citadel
2-1	W	at The Citadel
2-5	L	at N.C. State
6-2	W	at N.C. State
5-2	W	Dartmouth
10-0	W	Dartmouth
13-9	W	William & Mary
2-3	L	William & Mary
1-2	L	VCU
2-3	L	VCU
7-3	W	at William & Mary
12-1	W	at William & Mary
5-7	L	Virginia
3-6	L	James Madison
1-3	L	Richmond
0-1	L	Richmond
6-0	W	George Mason
3-6	L	Va. Tech
10-6	W	Va. Tech
2-3	L	St. John's
4-3	W	St. John's
7-6	W	St. John's
7-14	L	St. John's
6-4	W	at VCU
2-1	W	at VCU
15-3	W	VMI
0-6	L	at Va. Tech
3-9	L	at Va. Tech
0-5	L	Tidewater Tides(Exh.)
5-3	W	at Richmond
10-0	W	VCU**
4-0	W	Va. Wesleyan**
1-7	L	VCU**
4-0	W	VCU**
5-2	W	at Virginia#

**Tidewater Inv. Tournament

Virginia State Championship

1981 (34-20)

ECAC Finalists

Head Coach: Mark Newman

2-3	L	at UNC-Wilmington
2-8	L	at UNC-Wilmington
21-9	W	at Va. Wesleyan
4-1	W	at Furman
8-2	W	E. Michigan(in Fla.)
6-7	L	at Stetson
7-4	W	at Rollins
1-7	L	Purdue (in Fla.)
1-0	W	Purdue (in Fla.)
8-15	L	at Fla. Southern
5-6	L	at Fla. Southern
4-1	W	Purdue (in Fla.)
7-18	L	at South Carolina
5-2	W	at N.C. State
12-7	W	at N.C. State
9-7	W	Norfolk State
17-10	W	VCU
7-1	W	E. Connecticut St.
17-5	W	Shippensburg
13-3	W	at Richmond

5-9	L	at Va. Tech
0-8	L	at Va. Tech
3-9	L	at James Madison
5-2	W	at James Madison
4-5	L	at James Madison
9-1	W	VCU
10-7	W	at George Mason
3-2	W	at George Mason
3-5	L	at William & Mary
6-5	W	at William & Mary
4-7	L	at VCU
14-1	W	Va. Wesleyan
4-6	L	Richmond
16-3	W	Norfolk State
20-8	W	Virginia Tech
2-4	L	Virginia Tech
14-4	W	UNC Wilmington
12-11	W	UNC Wilmington
19-3	W	at Towson State
4-1	W	Va. Wesleyan*
5-6	L	Norfolk State*
8-1	W	Norfolk State*
7-2	W	Va. Wesleyan*
5-3	W	George Mason#
9-3	W	George Mason#
27-4	W	at VMI
18-0	W	at VMI
2-6	L	Tides (exh.)
3-4	L	at Virginia
0-2	L	at Virginia
6-2	W	Maryland#
7-4	W	Villanova@
4-3	W	at James Madison@
2-4	L	at James Madison@
7-8	L	at James Madison@

*Tidewater Inv. Tournament at Met Park

@ECAC South Tournament at James Madison

#Scholarship game at Met Park.

1982 (38-14-2)

ECAC South Finalist

Head Coach: Mark Newman

4-0	W	George Washington
6-7	L	at South Carolina
5-5	T	E.Michigan (in Fla.)
9-10	L	at Florida Southern
12-4	W	Purdue (in Fla.)
17-3	W	at Stetson
4-2	W	at Fla. Southern
5-2	W	Purdue (in Fla.)
16-5	W	North Carolina (in Fla.)
4-0	W	Shippensburg
4-5	L	Shippensburg
4-1	W	at East Carolina
10-2	W	Buffalo
10-3	W	Buffalo
4-3	W	James Madison
9-16	L	James Madison
7-7	T	James Madison
10-2	W	at VCU
9-4	W	Richmond
13-4	W	at Norfolk State
19-9	W	at Salisbury State
2-0	W	Liberty Baptist
11-5	W	Liberty Baptist
6-5	W	at VMI
13-5	W	at VMI
5-6	L	at Virginia Tech
8-9	L	at Virginia Tech
6-3	W	at Richmond
8-22	L	UNC Wilmington
5-4	W	UNC Wilmington
6-7	L	UNC Wilmington
25-1	W	Southern Vermont
19-0	W	Southern Vermont
6-4	W	at Georgetown
18-4	W	William & Mary
14-3	W	William & Mary
9-1	W	at North Carolina
10-9	W	VCU
9-3	W	at GWU
16-4	W	at Va. Wesleyan
7-0	W	Catholic
8-4	W	Catholic
5-7	L	East Carolina
5-2	W	at Towson State
1-5	L	at Towson State
1-3	L	Tidewater Tides (exh.)
8-1	W	Norfolk State
14-2	W	George Mason
12-3	W	George Mason
1-3	L	Catholic*
5-4	W	at James Madison*
6-7	L	Catholic*
2-1	W	East Carolina**
6-7	L	West Virginia**
1-15	L	The Citadel**

*ECAC South Tournament at JMU

**NCAA East Regionals in Columbia, SC.

1983 (41-11) Ranked #19

Sun Belt Finalist (12-3)/E. Champs

Head Coach: Mark Newman

7-1	W	at UNC Wilmington
10-9	W	at UNC Wilmington
4-2	W	at Clemson
4-0	W	Purdue (in Fla.)
4-3	W	Purdue (in Fla.)
11-9	W	at Florida Southern
16-11	W	Purdue (in Fla.)
5-11	L	at Jacksonville@
30-15	W	at Jacksonville@
5-11	L	at Jacksonville@
0-3	L	at William & Mary
7-2	W	Millersville
8-1	W	Bridgewater
14-1	W	Va. Wesleyan
13-3	W	at Norfolk State
12-0	W	at VCU@
10-6	W	at VCU@
6-5	W	Liberty Baptist
10-1	W	Liberty Baptist
7-4	W	UNC Charlotte@
11-2	W	UNC Charlotte@
10-5	W	UNC Charlotte@
13-2	W	at East Carolina
13-7	W	VCU@
12-2	W	VCU@
2-0	W	UNC Wilmington
8-0	W	UNC Wilmington
3-4	L	UNC Wilmington
9-2	W	at Liberty Baptist
7-3	W	at Liberty Baptist
4-2	W	Va. Tech
5-12	L	Va. Tech
11-1	W	at William & Mary
9-5	W	George Washington
7-4	W	at UNC Charlotte@
7-6	W	at UNC Charlotte@
5-2	W	Virginia
5-0	W	Virginia
19-6	W	Va. Wesleyan
12-4	W	Jacksonville@
14-6	W	Jacksonville@
15-17	L	Jacksonville@
15-2	W	at James Madison
2-4	L	at James Madison
0-7	L	at James Madison
0-4	L	Tidewater Tides (exh.)
5-6	L	Richmond
6-5	W	Norfolk State
9-1	W	Salisbury State
7-2	W	UAB*
7-3	W	South Alabama*
10-15	L	South Alabama*
14-15	L	South Alabama*

@Sun Belt Conference Games

*Sun Belt Tournament at ODU

1985 (50-11) / (14-4)

Ranked #17th

Sun Belt Champions

Head Coach: Mark Newman

8-3	W	at UNC Wilmington
2-3	L	at UNC Wilmington (8 inn.)
4-7	L	at UNC Wilmington
6-2	W	Delaware State
11-2	W	Delaware State
13-0	W	Delaware State
13-6	W	Delaware State
6-4	W	at Clemson
2-8	L	at Clemson
9-16	L	at South Carolina
13-10	W	at USC-Aiken
7-2	W	at Newberry
15-9	W	at Coastal Carolina
9-3	W	at Coastal Carolina
5-2	W	at UNC Charlotte@
5-6	L	at UNC Charlotte (8 inn)@
4-10	L	at UNC Charlotte@
6-5	W	St. John's
5-3	W	St. John's
18-6	W	S.Conn. State
9-4	W	S.Conn. State
34-4	W	Central Conn. State
20-2	W	New York Tech
17-5	W	at William & Mary
35-9	W	George Mason
9-1	W	at VCU@
6-1	W	at VCU@
9-7	W	at VCU@
13-10	W	at Richmond
9-5	W	UNC Wilmington
8-1	W	UNC Wilmington
8-0	W	St. Joseph's (Me.)
13-1	W	UNC Charlotte@
19-3	W	UNC Charlotte@
6-4	W	UNC Charlotte@
4-5	L	at Virginia (10inn)
1-8	L	Jacksonville@
5-2	W	Jacksonville@
5-2	W	Jacksonville@
2-1	W	Richmond
6-2	W	William and Mary
10-3	W	Norfolk State
12-2	W	at Jacksonville@
3-4	L	at Jacksonville@
6-5	W	at Jacksonville@
3-1	W	Virginia
5-4	W	at Liberty
8-6	W	at Liberty
3-1	W	VCU@
11-3	W	VCU@
11-4	W	VCU@
6-1	W	Norfolk State
10-0	W	Howard (5 inn)
23-3	W	at James Madison
2-1	W	at James Madison
4-14	L	Tidewater Tides (Exh.)
10-8	W	South Florida*
7-3	W	Jacksonville*
11-10	W	Western Kentucky (11inn)*
5-3	W	Va. Wesleyan
3-5	L	Western Carolina#
2-3	L	Rider#

@Sun Belt Conference Games

*Sun Belt Tournament Games at ODU

#NCAA Regional at South Carolina

RECORDS



4-3 W at South Carolina
 12-7 W at Geo. Southern
 11-10 W at Georgia Tech
 2-1 W at Clemson
 4-1 W at Georgia
 22-11 W UNC Charlotte@
 5-8 L UNC Charlotte@
 6-4 W UNC Charlotte@
 10-2 W UNC Wilmington
 13-2 W Westfield State
 9-0 W Westfield State
 3-0 W Delaware State
 15-3 W Delaware State
 14-0 W Norfolk State
 17-4 W at Richmond
 13-8 W Southern Maine
 3-0 W at VCU@
 7-5 W at VCU@
 9-5 W at VCU@
 4-3 W Howard
 6-2 W at Virginia
 4-10 L at George Mason
 7-2 W VCU@
 4-3 W VCU@
 5-2 W VCU@
 6-3 W William & Mary
 14-3 W William & Mary
 4-3 W Norfolk State
 5-4 W at Jacksonville@
 7-17 L at Jacksonville@
 2-13 L at Jacksonville@
 15-3 W Va. Wesleyan
 5-7 L Tidewater Tides (Exh.)
 0-5 L at UNC Charlotte@
 4-9 L at UNC Charlotte@
 8-4 W at UNC Charlotte@
 5-9 L at Richmond
 11-2 W Virginia
 4-2 W St. Augustine's
 11-14 L at Virginia Tech
 7-9 L Virginia Tech
 15-7 W VMI
 6-7 L Jacksonville@
 2-6 L Jacksonville@
 9-0 W Jacksonville@
 5-0 W Richmond
 11-7 W Richmond
 6-5 W UAB*
 0-5 L Western Kentucky*
 9-5 W VCU*
 17-3 W Western Kentucky*
 4-9 L Jacksonville (10 inn)*
 @Sun Belt Conference Games
 *Sun Belt Tournament in Tampa, FL.

1987 (34-18) / (11-5)
Ranked #20th/ East Champs
Head Coach: Mark Newman
 5-0 W at UNC Wilmington
 5-6 L at UNC Wilmington
 6-4 W George Mason
 5-2 W George Washington
 11-8 W George Washington
 8-9 L at Clemson
 1-4 L at Clemson
 2-6 L at South Carolina
 13-5 W at South Carolina
 17-9 W at Augusta
 6-7 L at Georgia
 3-4 L at Georgia
 16-0 W St. Augustine's
 14-2 W Va. Wesleyan
 3-4 L Pace
 5-4 W at UNC Charlotte@
 2-4 L at UNC Charlotte@
 5-2 W at UNC Charlotte@
 15-11 W at Richmond
 9-4 W at GWU
 14-1 W William & Mary
 8-1 W at Jacksonville@
 1-4 L at Jacksonville@
 8-2 W UNC Wilmington
 11-5 W UNC Wilmington
 3-4 L at Virginia
 8-12 L at George Mason
 1-4 L at VCU@
 4-0 W at VCU@
 15-3 W Liberty
 10-6 W at East Carolina
 14-6 W at Richmond
 11-3 W Jacksonville@
 8-1 W Jacksonville@
 6-5 W Jacksonville@
 9-2 W William & Mary
 8-7 W N.Y. Tech
 1-0 W UNC Charlotte@
 2-1 W UNC Charlotte@
 8-3 W UNC Charlotte@
 5-1 W Virginia
 12-1 W Howard
 5-0 W at Liberty
 4-14 L at Va. Tech
 2-3 L Virginia Tech
 4-8 L VCU@
 4-3 W VCU@
 9-10 L VCU@
 15-4 W Richmond
 4-3 W Richmond

4-8 L Western Kentucky*
 10-11 L Jacksonville(10 inn)*
 @ Sun Belt Conference Games
 * Sun Belt Tournament at ODU
1988 (24-31-1) / (5-13)
Head Coach: Mark Newman
 2-1 W at UNC Wilmington
 (11 inn)
 5-6 L at UNC Wilmington
 11-1 W at UNC Wilmington
 10-3 W George Mason
 10-5 W Maryland
 1-5 L Maryland
 3-1 W Maryland
 4-5 L at Georgia (10 inn)
 4-11 L at Georgia
 2-15 L at Clemson
 1-7 L at Clemson
 2-10 L at Clemson
 8-2 W Richmond
 3-2 W Penn State
 0-1 L Penn State
 7-2 W Longwood
 3-8 L at UNC Charlotte@
 6-7 L at UNC Charlotte@
 2-3 L at UNC Charlotte@
 6-10 L at George Mason
 2-4 L at Jacksonville@
 2-3 L at Jacksonville@
 7-12 L at Jacksonville@
 1-6 L UNC Wilmington
 3-8 L at Richmond
 8-9 L at GWU
 1-2 L at VCU@
 0-3 L at VCU@
 5-9 L at VCU@
 5-6 L Florida State (11 inn)#
 4-10 L Alabama#
 0-1 L UNC Charlotte@
 0-5 L UNC Charlotte@
 0-4 L UNC Charlotte@
 3-3 T at Virginia
 4-1 W at Liberty
 2-1 W Jacksonville@
 1-5 L Jacksonville@
 3-1 W Jacksonville@
 8-5 W James Madison
 6-5 W William & Mary
 2-3 L Liberty
 5-4 W George Washington
 3-2 W George Washington
 3-2 W George Washington
 5-6 L at James Madison

3-2 W VCU@
 3-1 W VCU@
 2-1 W VCU@
 1-0 W New Orleans%
 2-4 L Va. Tech%
 9-0 W N.Y. Tech%
 7-5 W Richmond
 5-4 W Richmond
 7-1 W William & Mary
 8-18 L at Va. Tech
 5-4 W Tidewater Tides (Exh.)
 @ Sun Belt Conference Games
 # USA Diamond Classic in Mobile, AL.
 % Hampton Roads Chevrolet Classic at ODU
1989 (26-26) / (5-10)
Head Coach: Mark Newman
 5-6 L at UNC Wilmington
 5-7 L at UNC Wilmington
 6-9 L at UNC Wilmington
 7-5 W James Madison
 3-7 L at Georgia
 4-3 W at Georgia
 3-1 W at Clemson (10 inn)
 3-6 L at Clemson
 2-3 L at Clemson
 17-0 W Rhode Island Coll.
 9-4 W VMI
 13-2 W William & Mary
 5-6 L at VCU (15 inn)@
 7-6 W at VCU
 0-4 L at VCU
 6-2 W Niagara
 4-0 W Niagara
 4-2 W Niagara
 4-8 L at Jacksonville@
 0-1 L at Jacksonville@
 5-3 W at Jacksonville@
 8-0 W UNC Wilmington
 7-0 W Bucknell
 8-9 L at Virginia
 1-7 L Virginia Tech
 13-3 W N.Y. Tech
 9-11 L N.Y. Tech
 6-5 W N.Y. Tech (10 inn)
 7-6 W at Liberty
 3-1 W at UNC Charlotte@
 0-1 L at UNC Charlotte@
 7-5 W at James Madison
 12-3 W Virginia Wesleyan
 1-3 L Jacksonville@
 3-2 W Jacksonville@

7-5 W East Carolina
 7-11 L at George Mason
 8-7 W George Mason
 9-1 W UNC Charlotte@
 3-7 L UNC Charlotte@
 2-6 L UNC Charlotte@
 4-10 L Virginia
 9-8 W Liberty (11 inn)
 3-10 L VCU@
 1-3 L VCU@
 11-6 W George Mason
 0-8 L at Richmond
 11-1 W William & Mary
 19-20 L at Va. Tech (10 inn)
 1-11 L at Oklahoma
 0-8 L at Oklahoma
 1-6 L at Oklahoma
 @Sun Belt Conference Games

1990 (40-19) / (11-6)
Sun Belt Finalists
Head Coach: Pat McMahon
 3-2 W at UNC Wilmington
 2-1 W at UNC Wilmington
 9-7 W at UNC Wilmington
 (11 inn)
 8-7 W George Mason
 (10 inn)
 7-5 W Virginia
 4-0 W Lafayette
 4-1 W Lafayette
 3-5 L at Clemson
 5-6 L at Clemson
 1-8 L at Clemson
 6-13 L at Georgia
 9-16 L at Georgia
 11-3 W St. Joseph's (Me.)
 10-9 W Norfolk State (11 inn)
 5-3 W Towson State
 6-3 W Seton Hall
 3-2 W Seton Hall
 9-2 W Seton Hall
 9-2 W Central Conn. State
 8-6 W at Virginia
 18-6 W at GWU
 10-4 W at VCU@
 2-3 L at VCU@
 10-7 W at Richmond
 6-2 W James Madison
 3-4 L at Jacksonville (8)@
 2-1 W at Jacksonville@
 9-10 L UNC Wilmington
 9-5 W Va. Wesleyan
 4-2 W UNC Charlotte@
 5-4 W UNC Charlotte@
 7-3 W UNC Charlotte@
 4-8 L at James Madison
 5-1 W at Liberty
 5-4 W Jacksonville@
 6-2 W Jacksonville@
 0-7 L Jacksonville@
 4-3 W Va. Tech%
 5-6 L Liberty
 5-1 W George Washington
 2-0 W George Washington
 13-3 W at Va. Tech
 7-3 W at George Mason
 1-5 L at George Mason
 14-5 W VCU@
 3-1 W VCU@
 3-1 W VCU@
 1-1 W George Mason
 3-6 L at UNC Charlotte@
 4-3 W at UNC Charlotte@
 2-3 L at UNC Charlotte@
 9-7 W UAB*
 8-2 W at South Alabama*
 0-3 L South Florida*
 11-6 W Jacksonville*
 11-16 L South Florida*
 3-16 L C.S. Fullerton#
 0-10 L at Texas#
 %Scholarship game
 @Sun Belt Conference Games
 #Sun Belt Tournament in Mobile, AL.
 *NCAA Central Regional in Austin, TX.

1991 (39-19) / (11-7)
Head Coach: Pat McMahon
 12-0 W Coppin State
 10-0 W Coppin State
 15-1 W Coppin State
 10-3 W Maryland
 3-4 L Penn State
 8-7 W Maryland
 3-1 W North Carolina
 3-0 W Virginia
 5-9 L Md. Baltimore Co.
 7-2 W Md. Baltimore Co.
 6-8 L Md. Baltimore Co.
 12-3 W VMI
 15-0 W VMI
 18-4 W C.W. Post
 8-2 W at Davidson
 2-7 L at UNC Wilmington*
 1-3 L at UNC Wilmington*
 3-1 W at UNC Wilmington*
 24-0 W St. Joseph's (Me.)
 10-0 W Seton Hall
 15-0 W St. Joseph's (Me.)
 12-0 W Northeastern
 2-4 L Northeastern (11 inn)
 4-10 L at Liberty
 12-1 W SUNY Albany
 2-4 L James Madison*
 10-3 W James Madison*
 4-1 W James Madison*
 1-8 L at VCU
 0-2 L George Mason*
 1-2 L George Mason*
 10-8 W George Mason*
 2-0 W Liberty
 12-2 W Virginia State
 7-8 L at East Carolina*
 14-3 W at East Carolina*
 1-6 L at East Carolina*
 7-10 L Virginia Tech
 4-0 W Virginia Wesleyan
 9-4 W at William & Mary*
 11-5 W at William & Mary*
 4-0 W at William & Mary*
 6-11 L at Md. Balt. Co.
 10-5 W at Radford
 13-5 W Radford
 3-1 W UNC Greensboro
 7-0 W UNC Greensboro
 1-4 L at Virginia
 1-5 L VCU
 9-1 W Md. Eastern Shore
 6-1 W Md. Eastern Shore
 3-1 W Richmond*
 3-2 W Richmond*
 3-2 W Richmond*
 3-6 L UNC Wilmington#
 9-0 W William & Mary#
 13-4 W James Madison#
 4-5 L UNC Wilmington#

1991 (39-23) / (10-8)
Ranked as high as 23rd
Sun Belt Finalists
Head Coach: Pat McMahon
 0-3 L at James Madison
 8-5 W at James Madison
 27-13 W Radford
 5-6 L Va. Wesleyan
 5-7 L at UNC Wilmington
 2-1 W at UNC Wilmington
 5-2 W Virginia
 3-1 W at Richmond
 7-2 W St. Bonaventure
 18-2 W St. Bonaventure
 4-5 L St. Bonaventure
 8-3 W UNC Greensboro
 0-5 L at N.C. State
 0-5 L New York Tech
 3-1 W New York Tech
 13-12 W New York Tech
 3-10 L at North Carolina

7-10 L at Maryland
 6-4 W VCU (10)*
 8-4 W VCU*
 14-17 L VCU*
 21-2 W SUNY-Albany
 10-1 W St. Joseph's (Me.)
 11-3 W St. Joseph's (Me.)
 12-2 W St. Joseph's (Me.)
 21-1 W at Md. E.Shore
 15-6 W at UNC Charlotte*
 8-7 W at UNC Charlotte*
 7-8 L at UNC Charlotte*
 11-1 W Mary Washington
 6-1 W William & Mary
 7-4 W Rider
 4-2 W UNC Charlotte*
 5-4 W UNC Charlotte*
 10-8 W UNC Charlotte*
 3-4 L at Liberty
 6-5 W at Virginia Tech
 20-2 W Jacksonville*
 1-7 L Jacksonville*
 3-2 W Jacksonville*
 10-8 W Va. Wesleyan
 6-15 L George Mason
 5-10 L at Jacksonville*
 3-5 L at Jacksonville*
 3-10 L at Jacksonville*
 11-1 W Md. E.Shore
 2-0 W at East Carolina
 1-2 L at VCU*
 4-2 W at VCU*
 4-6 L at VCU*
 9-6 W at Virginia
 1-7 L at George Mason
 1-13 L Liberty
 3-1 W Richmond
 9-4 W Virginia Tech
 9-3 W UNC Wilmington
 4-7 L UNC Wilmington
 0-13 L UAB#
 5-1 W VCU#
 9-6 W Western Kentucky#
 6-1 W at Jacksonville#
 2-3 L UAB#
 *Sun Belt Conference Games
 #Sun Belt Tournament in Jacksonville, FL.

1992 (39-19) / (11-7)
Head Coach: Pat McMahon
 12-0 W Coppin State
 10-0 W Coppin State
 15-1 W Coppin State
 10-3 W Maryland
 3-4 L Penn State
 8-7 W Maryland
 3-1 W North Carolina
 3-0 W Virginia
 5-9 L Md. Baltimore Co.
 7-2 W Md. Baltimore Co.
 6-8 L Md. Baltimore Co.
 12-3 W VMI
 15-0 W VMI
 18-4 W C.W. Post
 8-2 W at Davidson
 2-7 L at UNC Wilmington*
 1-3 L at UNC Wilmington*
 3-1 W at UNC Wilmington*
 24-0 W St. Joseph's (Me.)
 10-0 W Seton Hall
 15-0 W St. Joseph's (Me.)
 12-0 W Northeastern
 2-4 L Northeastern (11 inn)
 4-10 L at Liberty
 12-1 W SUNY Albany
 2-4 L James Madison*
 10-3 W James Madison*
 4-1 W James Madison*
 1-8 L at VCU
 0-2 L George Mason*
 1-2 L George Mason*
 10-8 W George Mason*
 2-0 W Liberty
 12-2 W Virginia State
 7-8 L at East Carolina*
 14-3 W at East Carolina*
 1-6 L at East Carolina*
 7-10 L Virginia Tech
 4-0 W Virginia Wesleyan
 9-4 W at William & Mary*
 11-5 W at William & Mary*
 4-0 W at William & Mary*
 6-11 L at Md. Balt. Co.
 10-5 W at Radford
 13-5 W Radford
 3-1 W UNC Greensboro
 7-0 W UNC Greensboro
 1-4 L at Virginia
 1-5 L VCU
 9-1 W Md. Eastern Shore
 6-1 W Md. Eastern Shore
 3-1 W Richmond*
 3-2 W Richmond*
 3-2 W Richmond*
 3-6 L UNC Wilmington#
 9-0 W William & Mary#
 13-4 W James Madison#
 4-5 L UNC Wilmington#

1993 31-11/9-3
Ranked as high as 23rd
Head Coach: Pat McMahon
 21-3 W Coppin State
 14-0 W Coppin State
 28-3 W Coppin State
 7-2 W at Campbell
 6-1 W Penn State
 5-1 W Penn State
 12-13 L Virginia Tech
 11-5 W Mary Washington
 10-0 W Xavier#
 11-1 W at Stetson#
 3-7 L UNC Greensboro#
 10-4 W Xavier#
 0-3 L UNC Greensboro#
 1-0 W New Hampshire
 2-1 W New Hampshire
 18-4 W St. Joseph's (Me.)
 8-0 W St. Joseph's (Me.)
 20-3 W Towson State
 6-5 W Towson State
 6-2 W at Virginia
 6-3 W at Virginia
 3-6 L East Carolina*
 3-1 W East Carolina*
 9-6 W East Carolina*
 6-3 W at VMI
 11-3 W C.W. Post
 9-0 W William & Mary*
 9-4 W William & Mary*
 3-0 W William & Mary*
 14-8 W Campbell
 3-7 L Md. Baltimore-Co.
 7-9 L at Richmond*
 6-4 W at Richmond*
 4-1 W at Richmond*
 6-3 W UNC Wilmington*
 3-10 L UNC Wilmington*
 1-6 L at Maryland
 5-4 W VCU
 3-5 L at VCU
 8-13 L James Madison
 (10inn)%
 2-3 L Richmond (11inn)%
 *CAA Conference Games
 #Stetson (Fl.) Invitational
 %CAA Tournament in Wilmington, N.C.

1994 (40-14/14-4)
Ranked as high as 30th
CAA Champions
Head Coach: Pat McMahon
 9-4 W St. Joseph's (Pa.)
 10-0 W St. Joseph's (Pa.)
 6-1 W New York Tech
 6-7 L Penn State
 8-2 W Penn State
 4-1 W New York Tech
 7-4 W at Duke
 10-3 W Temple
 10-4 W Hofstra
 23-2 W Duquesne
 13-3 W Duquesne
 11-6 W Duquesne
 4-0 W James Madison*
 5-6 L James Madison*
 4-3 W James Madison*
 (11 inn)
 17-5 W VMI
 12-0 W at Md.Eastern-Shore
 10-6 W George Mason*
 3-1 W George Mason*
 10-3 W George Mason*
 12-0 W Cornell
 12-8 W Virginia
 6-4 W at East Carolina*
 3-0 W at East Carolina*
 5-8 L at East Carolina*
 11-3 W C.W. Post
 13-2 W C.W. Post
 3-2 W at William & Mary*
 6-2 W at William & Mary*
 7-3 W at William & Mary*
 7-6 W at Virginia Tech
 5-6 L at Virginia Tech
 4-7 L Richmond*
 16-8 W Richmond*
 3-6 L Liberty
 2-1 W UNC Wilmington*
 (11 inn)
 19-2 W at UNC Wilmington*
 3-4 L at UNC Wilmington*
 14-11 W at Liberty (11 inn)
 4-5 L at Fresno State
 3-4 L at Fresno State
 3-4 L at Fresno State
 (15 inn)
 26-1 W at C.W. Post
 6-1 W at New York Tech
 8-7 W at St. John's
 0-6 L at St. John's
 15-4 W East Carolina%
 1-0 W Richmond%(10 inn)
 1-2 L James Madison%

RECORDS



9-5 W Notre Dame#
 8-11 L Auburn# (10 inn)
 1-6 L at Clemson#
 %CAA Conference Games % CAA
 Tournament at Old Dominion
 #NCAA East Regional at Clemson

1995 (39-20/9-9)
CAA Champions
NCAA Regional Semi-Finalist
Head Coach: Tony Guzzo

8-2 W at Coastal Carolina
 10-14 L at Coastal Carolina
 10-3 W at Coastal Carolina
 3-0 W St. Joseph's(Pa.)
 4-1 W St. Joseph's (Pa.)
 18-0 W Virginia
 6-3 W Penn State
 11-4 W Penn State
 7-4 W Penn State
 1-6 L at N.C. State
 5-10 L at Clemson
 6-12 L at Clemson
 1-7 L at Clemson
 15-1 W at Furman
 12-5 W UMASS
 11-7 W UMASS
 27-3 W at Western Carolina
 15-6 W at Western Carolina
 1-2 W East Carolina*
 1-1 W East Carolina*
 7-9 L Clemson
 2-4 L Clemson
 17-4 W William & Mary*
 4-0 W William & Mary*
 8-3 W William & Mary*
 13-2 W at Virginia
 3-5 L UNC Wilmington

3-5 L UNC W(8)*
 8-1 W UNC Wilmington*
 5-6 L at VCU
 13-3 W VCU
 7-9 L at Richmond*
 7-6 L at Richmond*
 17-18 L at Richmond*
 14-9 W N.C.State
 8-7 W Liberty(10)
 13-1 W Geo. Washington
 4-3 W Geo. Washington
 7-0 W Towson State
 5-0 W at Liberty
 11-2 L at James Madison*
 11-2 W at James Madison*
 4-7 L at James Madison*
 4-2 W at Duke
 5-7 L at George Mason*
 6-9 L at George Mason*
 14-2 W at George Mason*
 7-5 W Western Carolina
 6-11 W George Mason*
 5-2 W UNC Wilmington#
 11-0 W Richmond*
 8-5 W James Madison#
 15-7 W Richmond#
 5-3 W Mississippi%
 7-6 W Central Florida%
 2-7 L at Florida State%
 4-5 L Mississippi%

#CAA Tournament in (Grainger Stadium)Kinston, NC.
 %CAA Regular Season games
 %NCAA Atlantic I Regional at Florida State

1996 (39-17/13-7)
CAA Champions
NCAA Regional
Head Coach: Tony Guzzo

13-7 W vs. VMI %
 8-5 W vs. The Citadel %
 9-4 W vs. W. Carolina %
 8-7 W St. Joseph's
 5-0 W St. Joseph's
 2-3 L at Virginia
 8-11 L vs. Tennessee #
 8-12 W vs. UNC Asheville #
 8-12 L vs. Kentucky #
 4-10 L at Duke
 12-2 W George Washington
 6-2 W George Washington
 4-3 W George Washington
 4-3 W Towson State
 8-1 W vs. Northern Iowa*
 3-3 W vs. Michigan*
 5-3 L at Texas A&M*
 9-3 W vs. Northern Iowa*
 6-3 W at Texas A&M*
 12-1 W vs. Michigan*
 5-7 L at W&M
 5-4 W at W&M
 11-5 W at W&M
 18-10 W UMB
 11-10 W Richmond (12 inn.)
 5-1 W Richmond
 4-6 L Richmond
 6-4 W VCU
 3-2 W VCU
 5-4 W VCU (10 inn.)
 11-6 W at VCU
 2-5 L at Virginia Tech
 14-11 W at UNC Wilmington
 4-9 L at UNC Wilmington
 6-3 W Liberty
 8-3 W Virginia Tech
 13-2 W James Madison
 7-5 W James Madison

1-16 L James Madison
 13-4 W at Liberty
 1-6 L George Mason
 8-3 W George Mason
 0-9 L George Mason
 4-5 L at East Carolina
 6-4 W at East Carolina
 15-9 W at East Carolina
 14-5 W vs. East Carolina
 6-3 W Radford
 1-5 L Radford
 3-5 L vs. Villanova ‡
 6-5 W vs. W&M §
 9-7 W vs. East Carolina §
 4-2 W vs. UNC Wilm. §
 4-3 W vs. James Madison §
 0-6 L vs. Ga. Southern ~
 1-5 L vs. Clemson ~
 % CITGO/Southern Challenge in Charleston, S.C.
 # Ralston Purina Seahawk Challenge in Wilmington, N.C.
 * Texas A&M Aggie/Continental Airlines Baseball Classic in College Station, Texas.
 ‡ CAA/Big East Challenge
 § CAA Championship in Kinston, N.C.
 ~ NCAA Atlantic Regional in Clemson, S.C.

1997 (34-20/12-8)
Head Coach: Tony Guzzo

16-10 W vs. W.Carolina #
 3-7 L at The Citadel #
 15-3 W vs. App. State #
 16-4 W St. Joseph's
 25-0 W St. Joseph's
 4-2 W St. Joseph's
 2-6 W vs. West Virginia +
 9-6 W vs. Rider +
 21-2 W vs. Villanova +
 6-3 W Rutgers
 9-21 L Rutgers
 17-21 L Rutgers
 10-11 W at W. Carolina (12)
 10-11 L at W. Carolina
 7-2 W George Washington
 7-9 L George Washington
 13-4 W George Washington
 13-5 W at VMI
 19-7 W at VMI
 3-5 L James Madison*
 1-0 W James Madison*
 6-5 W James Madison*
 9-1 W at Campbell
 12-7 W at UNC W*
 3-8 L at UNC W*
 7-2 W at UNC W*
 10-9 W UNC Charlotte (11)
 0-4 L UNC Charlotte
 9-5 W Virginia
 8-13 L VCU*
 2-4 L VCU*
 9-5 W VCU*
 1-9 L at VCU
 1-8 L at Towson State
 5-7 L East Carolina*
 4-3 W East Carolina*
 3-2 W East Carolina*
 5-4 W Towson State
 6-7 L at Richmond (11)*
 5-4 W at Richmond*
 2-0 W at Duke
 9-4 W Liberty
 9-8 W W&M (10)*
 9-1 W W&M*
 21-2 W W&M*
 3-14 L at Liberty
 8-6 W at George Mason*
 1-2 L at George Mason*
 2-3 L at George Mason*
 11-7 W Western Carolina
 3-6 L Western Carolina
 8-7 W Western Carolina
 5-8 L vs. Richmond ‡
 5-8 L vs. W&M ‡

Indicates Southern Challenge in Charleston, S.C. + Indicates Ralston Purina/UNC Wilmington Tournament in Wilmington, N.C. ‡ Indicates CAA Championship in Kinston, N.C.
 * Indicates CAA regular season game

1998 (28-29/9-12)
Head Coach: Tony Guzzo

6-7 L #14 Tennessee#
 15-10 W #8 South Carolina#
 4-10 L Richmond#
 4-5 L at #16 Clemson
 10-11 L at #16 Clemson
 7-12 L at #16 Clemson
 11-16 L Virginia Tech
 4-7 L at #13 Duke
 10-9 W (10)Rutgers
 9-5 W Rutgers
 11-13 L Rutgers
 7-8 L at NC State
 11-2 W (11)UM Balt. County
 23-6 W Radford
 13-4 W Radford
 12-13 L at UM Balt. County
 18-15 W at James Madison*
 19-2 W at James Madison*
 7-13 L at James Madison*
 8-3 W Hartford
 23-9 W Hartford
 12-3 W UNC Wilmington*
 12-1 W UNC Wilmington*
 17-1 W UNC Wilmington*

4-5 L at Virginia Tech
 7-6 W at Virginia
 0-11 L at VCU*
 5-4 W (10) at VCU*
 1-3 L at VCU*
 13-7 W #22 NC State
 1-2 L at East Carolina*
 5-6 L at East Carolina*
 1-3 L at East Carolina*
 7-12 L at Radford
 6-1 W Liberty
 2-7 L Richmond*
 4-5 L Richmond*
 0-9 L Richmond*
 5-2 W at UNC Charlotte
 6-12 L at UNC Charlotte
 3-6 L at W & Mary*
 4-5 L (8)W & Mary*
 10-5 W at W & Mary*
 5-4 W W & Mary*
 4-3 W George Mason*
 5-6 L (9) George Mason*
 13-12 W George Mason*
 6-7 L at Liberty
 16-10 W Campbell
 21-5 W Norfolk State
 4-10 L Wake Forest
 2-6 L East Carolina ‡
 10-5 W William and Mary‡
 6-1 W James Madison ‡
 1-0 W George Mason ‡
 7-6 W #29 VCU‡
 1-12 L Richmond ‡ (finals)
 # Indicates Franklin Bank Tournament
 ‡ Indicates CAA Championship in Kinston, N.C. * Indicates CAA regular season game

1999 (38-17/7-11)
CAA Tournament Finalist
Head Coach: Tony Guzzo

2-1 W #16 South Carolina#
 6-3 W Kentucky#
 9-15 L #28 Tennessee#
 5-7 L at Duke
 1-0 W Virginia
 11-3 W Rutgers
 4-1 W Rutgers
 8-3 W Rutgers
 Rained out at #14 UNC
 7-4 W St. Francis(NY)
 6-0 W St. Francis(NY)
 10-1 W St. Francis(NY)
 14-3 W Delaware St.
 12-5 W Norfolk St.
 13-5 W Cleveland St.
 7-1 W Cleveland State
 6-2 W Cleveland State
 Rained out at Radford
 6-8 L at Virginia Tech
 2-0 W at Richmond*
 6-10 L at Richmond*
 Rained out at Richmond
 7-3 W at W. & Mary
 17-4 W Md.Baltimore-Co.
 5-4 W at George Mason*
 9-12 L at George Mason*
 18-6 W at George Mason*
 8-4 W at #23 N.C.State
 24-10 W at Liberty
 2-8 L James Madison*
 7-5 W James Madison*
 19-9 W James Madison*
 7-3 W Norfolk Tidex(Exh.)
 10-0 W at UNC Charlotte
 0-2 L at UNC Wilmington*
 4-8 L at UNC Wilmington*
 5-6 L at UNC Wilmington*
 4-2 W Liberty
 7-5 W #24 N.C.State
 7-11 L VCU*
 6-7 L VCU*
 8-9 L VCU*
 13-5 W at Norfolk State
 6-5 W at Radford(10inn)
 4-14 L #23 East Carolina*
 2-9 L #23 East Carolina*
 5-2 W #23 East Carolina*
 20-11 W at #22 VCU
 13-0 W Appalachian St.
 10-3 W Appalachian St.
 14-8 W Radford
 6-1 W Radford
 10-17 L at #15 Wake Forest
 3-0 W William & Mary*
 W&M DH rained out
 9-8 W George Mason@
 7-6 W Richmond @
 3-4 L East Carolina @
 10-3 W George Mason@
 13-21 L East Carolina @
 *CAA games
 #Franklin Life Classic in Charleston, SC.
 @ CAA Tournament, May 18-23 in Kinston, NC

2000 (33-24/14-7)
CAA Regular Season Champions
Head Coach: Tony Guzzo

1-3 L #21 South Carolina+
 12-5 W Maryland+
 2-11 L N.C.State+
 12-0 W Howard
 14-14 T at Virginia
 0-5 L at #11 Clemson
 1-3 L at #11 Clemson
 2-10 L at #11 Clemson
 1-2 L #29 Rutgers

1-9 L #29 Rutgers
 11-17 L #29 Rutgers
 4-5 L LeMoine
 9-0 W LeMoine
 20-7 W LeMoine
 31-1 W at Norfolk State
 8-5 W at Liberty
 3-8 L Princeton
 16-10 W Princeton
 10-1 W Princeton
 3-2 W Va.Tech
 15-3 W Virginia Tech
 1-3 L Richmond*
 8-5 W Richmond*
 8-3 W Richmond*
 5-9 L George Mason*
 8-7 W George Mason*
 11-10 W George Mason*
 11-10 W at Radford
 5-4 W Liberty
 10-11 L at James Madison*
 10-4 W at James Madison*
 7-14 L at James Madison*
 1-7 L Norfolk Tidex(exh.)
 13-4 W UNC Charlotte
 7-8 L UNC Charlotte
 7-8 L UNC Wilmington*
 13-4 W UNC Wilmington*
 10-15 L UNC Wilmington*
 9-8 W at NC State
 9-8 W at VCU*
 2-1 W at VCU*
 3-1 W at VCU*
 12-2 W NC State
 9-4 W at #21 EastCarolina*
 15-3 W at #21 EastCarolina*
 4-0 W at #21 East Carolina*
 4-6 L VCU(Manteo)
 7-3 W Norfolk State
 6-7 L at Duke
 5-2 W Radford
 11-10 W Radford
 5-14 L #14 Wake Forest
 3-5 L at William & Mary*
 4-3 W at William & Mary*
 15-6 W at William & Mary*
 16-11 W William & Mary #
 5-6 L VCU#
 3-3 L William & Mary#
 1-3 L Illinois+
 5-6 L Middle Tenn. St.++
 ++ NCAA Clemson Regional
 + Citadel Tournament
 * CAA Conference Games

2001 (19-37/6-15)
Head Coach: Tony Guzzo

4-10 L #26 Tennessee%
 2-6 L at The Citadel%
 3-16 L #10 South Carolina%
 3-5 L Rutgers
 2-6 L Rutgers
 3-7 L Rutgers(10inn)
 5-7 L West Virginia +
 Evansville +
 Appalachian State+
 8-3 W at Va.Tech
 2-5 L at Va.Tech
 5-6 L LeMoine
 4-2 W LeMoine
 2-4 L LeMoine (dh)
 6-2 W at Duke
 2-3 L Charlotte
 19-9 W Charlotte
 3-4 L Pace
 9-7 W Duke
 2-6 L at Richmond*
 15-5 W at Richmond*
 11-11 L #10 Clemson
 10-8 W #10 Clemson
 16-8 W at George Mason*
 5-4 W at George Mason*
 4-5 L at George Mason*
 10-1 W at Radford
 8-13 L at #24 Wake Forest
 3-9 L James Madison*
 3-1 W James Madison*
 3-4 L James Madison*
 0-5 exh Norfolk Tidex(Mets)
 15-3 W Norfolk State
 2-4 L at UNC Wilmington*
 1-5 L at UNC Wilmington*
 3-9 L at UNC Wilmington*
 6-5 W at William & Mary
 7-1 W N.C.State
 5-13 L VCU*
 3-6 L VCU*
 6-4 W VCU*
 1-9 L at N.C.State
 4-11 L #14 East Carolina*
 3-13 L #14 East Carolina*
 1-13 L #14 East Carolina*
 2-8 L VCU (in Manteo)
 7-2 W at Norfolk State
 3-13 L Liberty
 4-5 L at Liberty
 7-12 L Radford
 9-1 W Radford
 5-9 L William & Mary*
 2-7 L William & Mary*
 3-12 L William & Mary*
 2-15 L James Madison**
 5-9 L UNC Wilmington**
 CAA Tournament games in Manteo, NC
 * CAA Regular Season Games

% The Citadel Classic, Charleston, SC
 + UNCW/Hughes Bros. Classic, Wilmington, NC

2002 (26-27/8-12)
Head Coach: Tony Guzzo

2-7 L at Duke
 5-4 W Navy
 5-3 W Navy
 7-0 W Navy
 0-15 L William & Mary
 4-12 L Virginia+
 1-7 L West Virginia+
 2-1 W Va.Tech+
 4-7 L #25 Rutgers
 3-7 L #25 Rutgers
 2-3 L #25 Rutgers
 3-23 L North Carolina
 5-0 W Princeton
 3-10 L Princeton
 9-2 W Princeton
 13-4 W Princeton
 9-6 W at #18 ECU
 8-7 W VMI
 4-2 W Virginia
 5-13 L UCONN
 4-1 W Columbia
 5-9 L #18 ECU
 5-4 W N.C. State
 1-5 L at George Mason*
 2-11 L at George Mason*
 7-4 W at #22 Richmond
 0-0 T AAA Norfolk Tides (exh.)
 0-1 L VCU*
 11-7 W VCU*
 5-6 L VCU*
 13-9 W Richmond
 7-3 W at Radford
 1-3 L at UNCW*
 0-9 L at UNCW*
 2-14 L at UNCW*
 29-14 W Liberty
 0-4 L at William & Mary*
 0-2 L at William & Mary*
 4-3 W at William & Mary*
 3-5 L Radford
 4-6 L at N.C.State
 6-1 W Drexel*
 11-7 W Drexel*
 9-8 W Drexel*
 8-2 W at Norfolk State
 2-0 W Norfolk State
 4-5 L at Towson*
 8-9 L at Towson*
 10-6 W at Towson*
 6-11 L at Liberty
 5-6 L Duke
 2-0 W #22 James Madison*
 0-5 L #22 James Madison*
 3-2 W #22 James Madison*

+ The Citadel Tournament, Charleston, SC.
 * CAA Games

2003 (16-33/5-15)
Head Coach: Tony Guzzo

W. 2-0 Vanderbilt#
 L. 3-10 #14 South Carolina#
 W. 4-5 Tennessee
 W. 5-1 Rutgers
 W. 5-2 Rutgers
 W. 10-8 at Duke
 L. 1-8 Marist
 L. 2-3 Marist
 L. 3-9 Marist
 W. 4-3 #14 Richmond
 L. 0-2 at #18 Clemson
 L. 1-5 at #18 Clemson
 L. 2-18 at #18 Clemson
 L. 2-10 at Charlotte
 L. 1-8 at Charlotte
 L. 4-12 Princeton %
 L. 1-3 at #8 NC State%
 W. 2-1 Oklahoma State%
 W. 8-0 Brown
 W. 9-2 Brown
 W. 8-11 Brown
 W. 10-3 Brown
 L. 2-8 at Liberty
 L. 4-5 George Mason*
 L. 8-2 George Mason*
 L. 4-1 Norfolk Tides (Ex.)
 L. 6-8 at Norfolk State
 L. 2-3 at VCU*
 L. 3-7 at VCU*
 L. 1-6 at VCU*
 W. 6-2 UNC Wilmington*
 W. 5-4 UNC Wilmington*
 L. 1-5 UNC Wilmington*
 L. 3-8 at Virginia
 L. 5-9 #8 N.C. State
 L. 0-7 William & Mary*
 L. 1-2 William & Mary*
 L. 1-5 William & Mary*
 W. 6-5 Liberty
 W. 7-3 at Drexel*
 W. 0-5 at Drexel*
 L. 9-11 at Drexel*
 L. 3-8 at #14 Richmond
 W. 13-2 Norfolk State
 W. 4-2 at William & Mary
 L. 2-3 Towson*
 W. 6-1 Towson*
 L. 1-6 Towson*
 W. 7-5 Duke
 L. 4-10 at James Madison*
 L. 1-4 at James Madison*
 L. 5-9 at James Madison*

RECORDS



2005 Alumni Weekend

2004 (26-28)

Head Coach: Tony Guzzo

2-1	W	#16 South Carolina#
7-0	W	Navy
2-4	L	Navy
8-6	W	Navy
4-7	L	West Virginia#
0-9	L	Richmond#
8-6	W	The Citadel#
6-5	W	George Washington
1-2	L	Rutgers
4-10	L	Rutgers
8-4	W	Rutgers
6-8	L	at George Washington
13-2	W	Norfolk State
8-14	L	Princeton
1-6	L	Princeton
5-9	L	Princeton
7-5	W	Kent State
5-14	L	Kent State
9-7	W	Kent State
5-4	W	#19 Virginia
4-2	W	VMI
4-8	L	Liberty
12-3	W	Towson*
3-13	L	Towson*
7-3	W	Towson*
1-10	L	at #22 NC State
3-4	L	at George Mason*
4-7	L	at George Mason*
2-10	L	at George Mason*
0-8	L	#22 N.C. State
3-0	W	VCU*
0-2	L	VCU*
1-5	L	VCU*
0-4	L	at Duke
3-5	L	at Delaware*
14-2	W	at Delaware*
4-5	L	at Delaware*
3-5	L	Duke
7-0	W	at Richmond
7-14	L	William & Mary*
2-0	W	William & Mary*
9-3	W	William & Mary*
3-2	W	at JMU*
8-4	W	at JMU*
7-6	W	at JMU*
12-2	W	at Liberty
7-6	W	at Radford
11-2	W	Hofstra*
16-7	W	Hofstra*
6-1	W	Hofstra*
3-2	W	at UNCW*
2-5	L	at UNCW*
1-8	L	at UNCW*
4-6	L	at UNCW*
5-11	L	George Mason%

% CAA tournament in Wilmington, NC

* CAA games # The Citadel Tournament



Alumni gathering in the fall of 2005.





RECORDS

Letterwinners

- A
 Abbitt, 1935
 Adcock, Shawn, 2002
 Agee, Joe, 1949-50
 Alexander, John, 1949
 Almonte, Dan, 1993-95
 Ambrose, Jim, 1978, 79, 81, 82
 Amos, Fred, 1956
 Anslow, Steve, 1968, 69
 Anthony, Leo, 1958-61
 Anthony, Photios, 1955
 Anthony, Tony, 1953-56
 Ardagna, Nick, 1996-
 Arredondo, Robert, 1995
 Arrowood, Dana, 2003-
 Ater, Malcolm, 1970
 August, Scott, 1979-81
 Aydlette, Rick, 1973
 Aydlette, Mitch, 1974
 Azar, Todd, 1984-87
 B
 Bailey, Bob, 1981, 82
 Bailey, David, 1996-99
 Balmer, Fred, 1963-66
 Bacalis, Ted, 1948
 Bacskey, Frank, 1948
 Baecher, Cecil, 1952-53
 Baker, Al, 1964-66
 Baker, Jack, 1970-73
 Baker, Jim, 1965
 Baker, Kerry, 1977-79
 Baker, Pat, 1974-75
 Baron, Mark, 1992-93
 Barnes, Larry, 1949-51
 Barnes, Woodrow, 1937
 Barbara, Dan, 1988-91
 Bassett, Matt, 1980
 Bashara, Charles, 1952
 Barker, Chip, 1985
 Belcher, Gene, 1951
 Beale, Sam, 1960
 Beard, Ryan, 1992-95
 Bell, Willis, 1957-60
 Belcher, Tyler, 2004-
 Beard, Jeff, 1979-82
 Bell, Terry, 1981-83
 Bell, Tommy, 1981, 82, 84, 85
 Berge, Lou, 1983-84
 Bearse, Kevin, 1984-87
 Berland, Bruce, 1984
 Beecher, Mike, 1953
 Beale, Henderson, 1947
 Bigger, Bill, 1960-64
 Binder, Brian, 2004-
 Birle, Eric, 1991 & 92
 Blake, Nate, 1974-75
 Blake, Travis, 1969, 70
 Blows, Lou, Sr., 1957
 Blows, Lou, Jr., 1976-79
 Boltersdorf, John, 1986-88
 Boothe, Nick, 1983-85
 Bowers, Mike, 1992-94
 Boyce, Bill, 1962
 Boyce, Mike, 1987, 88 & 91
 Brock Benny, 1939
 Brown, John, 1939
 Brumfield, Ken, 2001-
 Bradshaw, Donnie, 1962-63
 Bradshaw, Cliff, 1967
 Brame, Bud, 1980
 Brantley, Brian, 1996
 Bratten, Jeff, 1968-71
 Breeden, Joe, 1977-79
 Brickford, Steve, 1970
 Brichter, Joe, 1939
 Brinkley, Cy, 1972-75
 Brooks, Allen, 1976
 Brookman, Rueben, 1984
 Brown, James, 1950
 Brown, John, 1939
 Brumfield, Ken, 2001-02
 Brune, James, 1986, 87
 Bruno, Arthur, 1960, 61
 Buchanan, Gordon, 1936
 Bucher, Andrew, 2004-05
 Bulifant, Bob, 1957
 Butcher, John, 1969
 Burok, James, 2002-05
 Burroughs, Brian, 1976
 Burton, Herb, 1965, 66
 Butler, Tom, 1966-69
 Butler, Dick, 1953, 57, 58
 Butt, Holt, 1957-58
 C
 Campbell, Brian, 1974-77
 Campbell, Rick, 1967-68
 Campbell, Guy, 1956
 Cannon, Malcolm, 1950
 Cappelletti, Jim, 1954, 57
 Cardwell, Bill, 1953
 Carlson, Fred, 1965, 66
 Carrithers, Roy, 1966, 67
 Carrier, Joe, 1973-74
 Caruthers, Joey, 1974
 Carter, 1935
 Carter, Brandon, 2004-
 Carter, Rick, 1972
 Cassaboon, Robert, 1988
 Caudell, Mark, 1997-
 Chrisman, Walter, 1969
 Chipman, Evan, 2002-05
 Cicero, Leto, 1947
 Cieslak, Ed, 1997
 Cipolla, Bryan, 2004-
 Clark, Bill, 1974
 Cocca, John, 1997-98
 Coe, Keith, 1993-94
 Coffin, Tom, 1968-69
 Cohen, 1935
 Cohen, Gene, 1949, 50
 Colgate, Kevin, 1968
 Colonna, Keith
 Comerford, Ron, 1968, 69
 Conrad, Mike, 1980
 Cooke, Scott, 1990-93
 Cooke, John, 1963
 Coon, Bill, 1950
 Cooper, Jim, 1938-39
 Corson, Ray, 1964
 Cowell, Mike, 1992-
 Cox, Joe, 1957, 58
 Crain, Jerry, 1976-79
 Creekmore, Rob, 1971-74
 Croley, Mike, 2002
 Currin, Steve, 1972
 Cushman, Bill, 1979
 D
 Davis, Eric, 1996-
 Davis, J.E., 1935
 Davis, Justin, 2001
 Dailey, Don, 1966, 67
 Davis, Al, 1966, 67
 Davis, Jeff, 1968
 Daughtery, Guy, 1970
 Deans, Jerry, 1975
 Demma, John, 1958
 Demyan, Kirk, 1991 & 92
 DeMille, Frank, 1961, 64, 65
 Denton, Buddy, 1959-62
 DeRyder, Leonard, 1957, 58
 Detwiler, Jim, 1997-99
 Diana, Chuck, 1978-81
 Dibling, Bob, 1949
 Dixon, Tad, 1951
 Donato, Jude, 1991-94
 Donovan, Bill, 1938-39
 Dorsey, David, 1971
 Doumar, Ed, 1947
 Doumar, Ray, 1947
 Downing, Tom, 1953
 Dozier, Bill, 1938, 39
 Drews, Ron, 1966-69
 Druzgala, Tim, 1980-84
 Dubois, Kyle, 2005-
 Dubbe, Dean, 1978
 Duke, Tom, 1985-87
 Dunn, Ryan, 2000-01
 Dye, Robert, 1998
 E
 Eannacony, Anthony, 1993-95
 Edmonds, C.F. 1934, 35
 Edmonds, Fred, Jr.,
 1962-65
 Edsell, Geoff, 1991-93
 Elci, Lee, 1987, 88
 Ellis, Don, 1960
 Ellis, Leonard, 1953, 54
 Eppes, Jim, 1969-71
 Eure, Jeff, 1999-01
 Everton, Jerry, 1960-62
 Evans, James, 2000-
 Evans, Ronnie, 1962-63
 Evans, Kevin, 2000-03
 Evangelista, Pat, 1988-91
 Everett, Chris, 1989-92
 Ewell, Bill, 1949
 Ewell, Joe, 1935
 F
 Fant, Jim, 1957, 58
 Farmer, Dave, 1969
 Felder, Steve, 1968, 69
 Fender, Robert, 1967, 68
 Fisher, J.D., 1980
 Fitzgerald, John, 1988-90
 Fiumara, Brian, 1993-96
 Flora, Larry, 1977
 Fleming, Tom, 1954
 Folmar, Eric, 1996-99
 Forbes, Walter, 1952
 Forelli, Anthony, 1996-99
 Foster, Dennis, 1967
 Foster, Terry, 1971
 Fraser, Randy, 1958
 Frezza, Danny, 1992
 Frieder, Fred, 1950
 Friske, Parker, 1998-01
 Fry, Chris, 1979
 Fuhrmann, Jeff, 1974
 Furcron, Tom, 1975
 G
 Garlow, Don, 1978
 Gast, Jim, 1984
 Gamboa, Fred, 1986-88
 Gaither, Harry, 1948
 Gallagher, Ronald, 1958
 Gibbs, Kevin, 1993-95
 Gilland, Rob, 1980-83
 Giacalone, Rick, 1976-78
 Gilshoff, Ray, 1978
 Godin, Jason, 2003-
 Goldblatt, Adam, 1979-82
 Gomes, Wayne, 1991-93
 Gottlieb, Melvin, 1952, 53
 Gould, Scott, 1985, 86
 Gram, Kenneth, 2004
 Grau, John, 1963
 Green, 1963
 Greene, James, 2004
 Gregula, Justin, 2003-
 Greiner, Jason, 1997-2000
 Griffin, Donald, 1938
 Grohs, Mike, 1989-91
 Gsell, Tony, 1996-99
 Gunter, Kevin, 2005
 H
 Hafling, Scott, 1989, 90
 Hairston, Demarque, 2002-03
 Hahn, Keith, 2003-
 Halstead, 1935
 Hale, Dan, 1984
 Hall, Hunter, 2004-
 Hamilton, Lewis, 1954
 Hamara, Ned, 1972-74
 Hamlet, Ben, 1996-99
 Hammer, Jerry, 1962, 63
 Hansen, Bryan, 2005-
 Hardy, 1935
 Harley, Brett, 1981
 Harmsen, Scott, 1994
 Harrell, Robbie, 1987
 Harrell, Burt, 1960, 61
 Harrell, Tom, 1964, 65
 Harris, Jack, 1938
 Harris, Stephen, 2003-05
 Harrison, Chas, 1949
 Harrison, Curt, 1960-62
 Harrison, Jim, 1958-61
 Hauck, Don, 1973-76
 Harvey, Ryan, 2002
 Hawkins, Ty, 1988-90
 Hawlett, Melvin, 1951
 Hedgepeth, Jim, 1954
 Henderson, Mike, 1994-96
 Heninger, Kevin, 2000-04
 Hennessy, Sean, 1990-93
 Heidt, Frank, 1969
 Helm, Skip, 1954
 Henley, Jack, 1957, 58
 Herring, Carl, 1955
 Hertzler, Barry, 2000-
 Hixon, Alan, 1983, 84
 Holberg, Bruce, 1968
 Holland, Bobby, 1996-
 Holland, Edwin, 1935
 Holland, Mason, 1953-55
 Honeycutt, Bill, 1983, 84
 Hoover, Mike, 2000-01
 Hoover, Scott, 1982, 83
 Howlett, Chris, 1989-
 Howlett, Sonny, 1951
 Hudgins, Matt, 2005
 Huffman, Brad, 1968, 69
 Hughes, Scott, 1981-84
 Hullett, Ed, 1982
 Hummel, Rusty, 2000-03
 Hummel, Tim,
 1998-2000
 Hunt, Riegall, 1990-92
 Hunt, Ted, 1957, 58
 Hvizda, Jim, 1985-88
 I
 Imes, Rodney, 1985-87
 Ingram, John, 1961-64
 Ireland, Greg, 1985-88
 Ivy, John, 1967-69
 J
 Jacinto, C.J., 2005
 Jackson, J.D., 2000-01
 Jaffe, Bob, 1948
 James, Jesse, 1995-98
 James, Derek, 2003-04
 Johannes, Joseph, 2004
 Johnson, Mike, 1955
 Johnson, Asa, 1954
 Johnson, Frenchie, 1962
 Johnson, Gene, 1964
 Jones, 1935
 Jones, Jim, 1966, 67
 Jones, Needham, 2002
 Jones, Roy, 1971-72
 K
 Kanoy, Thomas, 1956-58
 Keith, Dan, 1972
 Kendall, Bob, 1953
 Kennan, Chris, 2005-
 Keyes, Paul, 1981-84
 Kelley, Thomas, 1936
 Killmon, Ron, 1963
 Kightlinger, Eric, 1999
 Kincaid, 1950
 Kiskinis, George, 1949, 50
 Kitchen, Vic, 1966
 Kneuper, Ray, 1977
 Knickerbocker, 1953
 Knight, Monty, 1952
 Knowles, Doug, 1980-83
 Koch, Jason, 1995-96
 Konopki, Mark, 1989
 Koperna, Len, 1979, 81-83
 Koppin, Michael, 2003-
 Kovner, Fred, 1962-65
 Krevokuch, James, 1990-91
 Kreider, Justin, 1995-96

RECORDS

Letterwinners



Krukin, Larry, 1951	Millis, Joe, 1981-83	Priode, Jim, 1954	Sinnen, Brooks, 2004-	W
Krukin, Sid, 1938-39	Milliken, Roger, 1978-80	Purnell, Oliver, 1972	Sleighter, Irvin, 2005	Wagner, David, 2005-
Kuehnel, Steve, 1989-90	Mitchell, Brendan, 1998-01	Q	Smart, Jack, 1953	Walck, Hall, 1980-83
L	Mitchell, Paul, 1969-71	Quatraro, Matt, 1993-96	Smith, Donnie, 2002-04	Walker, Jim, 1964,65
Lacey, Miles, 1949	Mitchell, Ron, 1972	R	Smith, John, 1991-94	Walker, Ron, 1981
Lagos, Tony, 1976	Mitcheltree, John, 1979-81	Rafferty, B.J., 1996-1997	Smith, Kevin, 1979	Walker, Ron, 1995-97
Lanyi, Keith, 1984,85	Montague, John, 1965-66	Rauls, Ian, 1998	Smith, Mickey, 1960	Walter, Steve, 1989
Lane, Chuck, 1988,89	Moore, Joe, 2001-04	Raymond, Darren, 1990-93	Smith, Todd, 1986	Walton, Bob, 1961-64
Lawson, Bill, 1967	Morales, Wily, 2003-	Rawlings, Bob, 1949	Snapp, Kevin, 2002	Ward, Del, 1977-79,81
Leaf, Joe, 1955	Mordica, Tom, 1974	Rebold, Bob, 1967,68	Snell, Eric, 1990	Ward, John, 1963
Lee, Andy, 1998-99	Morgan, Robert, 1992-95	Reichel, Tommy, 1983-86	Sollenberger, Brent, 2000-03	Ware, Jeff, 1989-91
Lee, C.J., 2004	Morris, Jim, 1973	Remington, Charles, 1975	South, Tony, 1956	Wren, Stephen 2002-
Lee, Randy, 1957,58	Morris, Tony, 1980-82	Reviere, Nesbit, 1949	Sowder, Rob, 1969	Wasinger, Mark, 1980-82
Lee, Wiley, 1985-87	Moye, Matt, 2001-2002	Renfrow, Wayne, 2003-	Speakes, Arthur, 'Buttons'	Watt, 1935
Leemon, Tommy, 1971	Moyer, Dave, 1974-76	Renn, Melvin, 1962-66	1967-69	Watson, Bill, 1974
Lemke, Steve, 1989	Murray, Richard, 1957	Rice, Brian, 1983-84	Spurrell, Jerry, 1981	Watson, Larry, 1964
Lenoir, Brandon, 2002-03	Murden, Joe, 1951	Richardson, 1935	Stack, David, 1990	Ward, John, 1963, 64
Lewis, Homer, 1946	Musolf, Jared, 1999-2002	Rienerth, Rob, 1982	Stahl, Ronnie, 2005	Weaver, Shawn, 1998-01
Linthicum, Bob, 1968,69	Muzzey, Ralph, 1951,52	Ridley, Gip, 1975-78	Staley, John, 1968	Webb, Kirk, 1986,87
Lindsey, Quentin 1994-96	Myers, Mike, 1980	Riddick, Steve, 1973,74	Stanton, Earl, 1951	West, Amos, 1957
Long, Chester, 1966	N	Riddleberger, Dennis, 1964-66	Staples, Tommy, 1995- 96	West, Tommy, 1982-85
Longest, Dan, 1985	Nelson, Ray, 1964	Riganto, Maury, 1939	Steltz, Roger, 1992	Wheeler, Brett, 1994-95
Longworth, Gene, 1939	Nichols, Dennis, 1966	Riley, Jason, 1992-	Stevens, Bob, 1956	White, Butch, 1986,87
Lowther, Gary, 2002-03	Nichols, Patrick, 2005-	Rives, 1935	Stevens, Doug, 1988-91	White, Dave, 1970-72
Lucas, John, 1971	Nicks, Jerry, 1983-84	Roach, Barry, 1971	Stocks, Steve, 1966	White, Rob, 1961
Luck, Carter, 1953	Norfleet, Charles, 1954	Robertson, C.W. 1935	Strick, Allen, 2001-04	Whitney, Lee, 1980-81
Ludwig, Dwight, 1954	O	Robertson, Ross, 1998-01	Strickland, Don, 1965,66	Wilcox, Abie, 1948
Lyons, Stephen, 1990-92	O'Donnell, T.J., 1991-92	Robinson, Bill, 1948	Strickland, Ray, 1969	Wilcox, Al, 1953
M	O'Hara, Mark, 1977	Rooks, Kevin, 1993-	Stup, Bob, 1975	Wilcox, Max, 1953
Mahoney, Bob, 1951	O'Hara, Scott, 1976-79	Root, Joe, 1938	Sullivan, Earl, 1951	Willey, Warren, 1984-87
Maitland, Eric, 1968-72	O'Hara, Sean, 1984-86	Rose, Thomas, 1973	Symmonds, Maika, 1992-95	Williams, Bob, 1951
Mamoudis, John, 1975	Ogletree, John, 1964	Ross, Brian, 1997-2000	Szymkowicz, Brian, 1978	Williams, Doug, 1986-89
Marn, Billy, 2004	O'Leary, Frazier, 1963	Roush, Randy, 1986-88	T	Williams, James, 1966-69
Martin, Rob, 1977,78	O'Neill, Tom, 1979-80	Roughton, Bill, 1948	Tarketon, Lynn, 1970-73	Williams, Rob, 1966,67
Martin, Jim, 1984-87	O'Reilly, John, 1993-96	Rudiger, James, 1954	Tate, Randy, 1968	Williams, Ryan, 2000-02
Martin, Ford(Beau), 1990-91	Oden, Monte, 1938-39	Ruffa, Jim, 1968,69	Thomson, Scott, 1988-91	Williams, Turner, 1992-93
Marshall, Matt, 1957,58	Oehler, John, 2000-03	Ruschak, Ron, 1977	Thompson, Frank, 1973	Wilson, Bob, 1948
Masolf, Jared, 1999-	Orlando, Gary, 1976-79	Russin, Ray, 1992-95	Thomas, Jesse, 1968	Windley, Dick, 1949-50
Masterson, Gary, 1989,90	Owens, 1935	Russo, Anthony 1979	Thomas, Jesse, 2000-01	Winter, David, 1996
Mazzante,L., 1999-2000	P	Russo, Rocco, 1947	Thomas, Dave, 1972	Wiseman, Bo, 1977-80
McCarthy, Dan, 1974-77	Pabst, Tab, 1988,89	S	Thomas, Tony, 1977	Wolf, Mike, 1973
McAfee, Daniel, 2000-	Padgett, 1935	Saks, Harvey, 1952	Thompson,Bob, 1965	Wood, John, 1976
McCurry, Idus, 1952	Parson, Chris, 1985	Santoli, Bob, 1973	Timm, Harlan, 1956	Woodard, Calvin, 1948
McCoy, Henry, 1951,52	Parker, Barry, 1966	Sanzo, Jim , 1975,76	Tinkham, Jonathan, 1999-02	Worell, Bob, 1948
McDaniel, Lee, 1963-66	Palumbo, Don, 1960-61	Sanford, Jack, 1976	Tolson, Everett, 1938-40	Worell, Joe, 1996-97
McDonald, Jim, 1978	Parks, Wayne, 1961-64	Savage, Billy, 1985-87	Toll, Tim, 1980-83	Wright, Gary, 1977,78
McDonnell, Shawn, 1991-92	Patterson, Shawn, 1995-96	Schaffer, John, 1970,71	Tonelson, Rufus, 1931	Wyzatycki, Tom, 1952,53
McFadden, Mark, 1993-	Pearson, Shawn, 1997-	Schartzman, Bill, 1975	Travis, Nathan, 1996	Y
McGovern, David, 1985	Pegelow, Tom, 1973-76	Schenk, Rick, 1976	Troilo, Joe, 1997-2000	Yeagan, Bill, 1963-65
McGovern, Paul, 1983-86	Pelot, Bill, 1968-70	Schoendienst, Jess, 2002-	Tryzbinski, Martin, 1988	Yewcic, Randy, 1974
McHugh, Mike, 1985-87	Pena, Pedro, 2002-03	Schnoor, Alan, 1978	Truitt, Bob, 1951,52	Younce, Rob, 1993-
Mclaughlin, Denis, 1992-94	Pennell, Scott, 1988	Schultz, Bill, 1986,87,89,90	Turner, Bill, 1967-69	Z
Mercer, 1935	Pezzella, Vince, 1939-40	Seay, L.E.,1936	Turner, Dickie, 1967,68	Zadell, Frank, 1961-64
Mears, Bob, 1961,62	Piasecki, Guy, 1973	Sears, Allen, 1978-81	Turner, Jerry, 1971-74	Zadell, Jim, 1962-65
Melvin, Mike, 1973	Pinkos, Sonny, 1972	Sells, George, 1988-90	Tyndall, Bill, 1953	Zartman, 1950
Mesa, Eric, 2004-05	Pittman, Vance, 1957	Sessoms, Rob, 1983-86	Tyrrell, Jim, 1991	Zell, Pete, 1991-92
Metz, Mark, 1981-84	Pixley, Steve, 1967	Shaffer, Curt, 1988,89	Tyree, Steve, 1992-93	Zeb, Joe, 1960
Merr, Bob, 1958	Plank, Marty, 1994-96	Shanley, Bob, 1950	V	Zeb, John, 1957
Michael, Mark, 2001-	Poe, Tom, 1954	Shefka, Ricky, 2003-04	Van Landuyt, Jules, 1990	Zebro, Vince, 1969,72
Miles, Henry, 1936	Pohle, Mike, 1976	Sheffield, Jerry, 1956	Verbit, Nelson, 1982	Zeller, Scott, 1974-75
Miller, Barry, 1987-90	Pogue, Jamie, 1998	Shonard, John, 1972	Verlander, Justin 2002-04	Zerbe, David, 1988,89
Miller, Jim, 1972	Poteate, Blair, 1949	Siclari, Bob, 1969-72	Vilardi, David, 2000-01	Zirkle, Bruce, 1972
Miller, Max, 1973	Potter, Mark, 1975	Silber, Mike, 1977	Vitasek, John, 1949	Zontini, Tony, 1964-68
Miller, Mike, 1970-72	Powles, Pete, 1979	Silver, Travis, 1999-01		
Miller, Mike, 1977	Price, Alan, 1975-78	Simpson, Bob, 1949		
		Simpson, Glenn, 1973		

RECORDS

Coaching Records



Tommy Scott



J.C. Scrap Chandler



Bud Metheny



Mark Newman



Pat McMahon



Tony Guzzo



Jerry Meyers



Year	Record	Head Coach
1930-31	7-6	Tommy Scott
1931-32	9-6	Tommy Scott
1932-33	5-5-1	Tommy Scott@
1933-34	7-5	Tommy Scott @
1934-35	3-7	Tommy Scott
1935-36	6-11	Tommy Scott
1936-37	6-5	Tommy Scott
1937-38	3-5	Tommy Scott
1938-39	4-12-1	Tommy Scott
1939-40	—	No Games Played
1940-41	0-6	George Gregory
1941-42	0-5	George Gregory
1942-43	2-4	Scrap Chandler
1943-44	0-5	Scrap Chandler
1944-45	—	No Games Played
1945-46	3-9	Scrap Chandler
1946-47	2-8-1	Everett Tolson
1947-48	1-4	Jack Callahan
1948-49	4-7	Bud Metheny
1949-50	4-5	Bud Metheny
1950-51	5-10	Bud Metheny
1951-52	8-8	Bud Metheny
1952-53	6-11	Bud Metheny
1953-54	8-6	Bud Metheny
1954-55	7-7	Bud Metheny
1955-56	10-7	Bud Metheny
1956-57	8-9	Bud Metheny
1957-58	12-3	Bud Metheny #
1958-59	17-5	Bud Metheny
1959-60	9-12-1	Bud Metheny
1960-61	18-6	Bud Metheny #
1961-62	16-3	Bud Metheny #
1962-63	22-5	Bud Metheny # \$+
1963-64	22-3	Bud Metheny \$+
1964-65	22-6	Bud Metheny \$++
1965-66	9-12	Bud Metheny
1966-67	15-11-2	Bud Metheny
1967-68	22-18	Bud Metheny \$\$
1968-69	14-13	Bud Metheny
1969-70	12-14	Jim Brady
1970-71	22-13-1	Bud Metheny +
1971-72	19-18-1	Bud Metheny +

Year	Record	Head Coach
1972-73	10-19	Bud Metheny
1973-74	11-19	Bud Metheny
1974-75	14-22	Bud Metheny
1975-76	19-16-1	Bud Metheny
1976-77	14-20	Bud Metheny
1977-78	20-17	Bud Metheny
1978-79	16-30	Bud Metheny
1979-80	20-22	Bud Metheny %
1980-81	34-20	Mark Newman
1981-82	38-14-2	Mark Newman **
1982-83	41-11	Mark Newman &
1983-84	31-20	Mark Newman
1984-85	50-11	Mark Newman ‡**
1985-86	43-16	Mark Newman
1986-87	34-18	Mark Newman &
1987-88	24-31-1	Mark Newman
1988-89	26-26	Mark Newman
1989-90	40-19	Pat McMahon **
1990-91	39-23	Pat McMahon
1991-92	39-19	Pat McMahon
1992-93	31-11	Pat McMahon
1993-94	40-14	Pat McMahon D
1994-95	39-20	Tony Guzzo D
1995-96	39-17	Tony Guzzo D
1996-97	34-20	Tony Guzzo
1997-98	28-29	Tony Guzzo
1998-99	38-17	Tony Guzzo
1999-00	33-24-1	Tony Guzzo
2000-01	19-37	Tony Guzzo
2001-02	26-27	Tony Guzzo
2002-03	18-33	Tony Guzzo
2003-04	26-28	Tony Guzzo
2004-05	22-33	Jerry Meyers

Totals:	1325-1018-12
	74 yrs .565
	29 yrs 902-627-4 (Div. I)
	.588

KEY

- @ Tidewater Scholastic Champions
- # Little Eight Champions
- \$ Mason Dixon Champions
- \$\$ Mason Dixon Finalist
- + NCAA College Div. E. Champions
- +++ NCAA Div. II Regionals
- % Virginia State Champions
- & Sun Belt East Champions
- ‡ Sun Belt Conference Champions
- ++ NCAA College Div. East Finalists
- ** NCAA Division I Regionals
- D CAA Champions

COACHES' LEDGER

Scott	50-62-2	(9 yrs)
Gregory	0-11	(2 yrs)
Chandler	5-18	(3 yrs)
Tolson	2-8-1	(1 yr)
Callahan	1-4	(1 yr)
Brady	12-14	(1 yr)
Metheny	423-363-6	(31 yrs)
Newman	321-167-3	(9 yrs)
McMahon	189-86	(5 yrs)
Guzzo	303-252	(10 yrs)
Meyers	22-33	(1 yr)
Totals	1325-1018-12	(.565)



History of ODU ATHLETICS

Sept. 12, 1930	Norfolk Division of The College of William & Mary opens.	May 15, 1982	Old Dominion announces it will join the Sun Belt
Sept. 26, 1930	Division plays first football game.Loses to Suffolk, 7-0.	Conference.	
March 1931	The Norfolk Division of W&M defeats Deep Creek High, 8-3	May, 1982	Mark Wasinger named school's first Division I All-American.
	In school's first baseball game. Coached by Tommy Scott,	Nov. 20, 1982	Field Hockey wins first NCAA National title.
	the Squad goes 7-6.	June, 1982	Women's Sailing captures first ICYRA National title.
Oct. 14, 1932	Football team played Miami of Florida, losing, 6-2 in the	Apr. 12, 1983	ODU is ranked for the first time in Div. I (27th) by
	Orange Bowl Stadium.		<i>COLLEGIATE BASEBALL.</i>
1940	Vince Pezzella signs contract with the New York Yankees.	May 12-15,1983	ODU hosts Sun Belt Conference Tournament
Aug. 1941	Football is discontinued at the Norfolk Division, because of	June, 1983	Catcher Terry Bell is the 17th overall pick of the first round
	a \$10,000 debt and a Southern Conference ruling that as a		by Seattle.
	branch of W&M, the Division could not allow freshman to	March 24, 1984	Kevin Bearer fans 15 vs. Norfolk State.
	play, which only leaves sophomores.	April 13, 1984	Kevin Bearer fans 15 vs. Jacksonville
1948	Bud Metheny becomes Head Baseball Coach	April 25, 1984	Bud Metheny Baseball Complex Dedication day.
April 16, 1955	Jim Marshall hits first recorded grand slam for the Norfolk	March 28, 1985	ODU scores 35 runs vs. George Mason.
	Division against the Navy Plebes.	March 31, 1985	Women's Basketball defeats Georgia, 70-65 to win NCAA
March, 1959	Leo Anthony becomes first basketball All-American.		title.
Apr. 29, 1961	Bobby Mears throws the school's first no-hitter vs.	April 6, 1985	Nick Boothe becomes first Monarch to hit three homers in a
	Bridgewater.		game vs. UNC Charlotte.
Aug. 1961	Faculty committee chooses "Monarchs" as the new name	May 14, 1985	ODU defeats Western Kentucky, 11-10 in 11 innings for Sun
	for the athletic teams, linking the traditions of the past to		Belt Conference title at Old Dominion.
	the realities of the present		ODU completes seven double plays vs. WKU for an NCAA
Aug. 2, 1962	Board chooses the name of Old Dominion College (ODC)		Record.
May 18, 1963	ODC wins Mason Dixon Title over Loyola, 9-3	May ,1985	Mark Newman named Sun Belt Coach of the Year.
May 31, 1963	ODC defeats Buffalo, 9-0 for NCAA College Division East	May, 1985	Wiley Lee named school's first Freshman All-American.
	Regional Title	March 24, 1986	Team records a 50-11 record, most wins in ODU history.
June, 1963	Bud Metheny named National Coach of the Year.		COLLEGIATE BASEBALL MAGAZINE ranks ODU 10th
June, 1963	Bob Walton named first Baseball All-American(1st team) &		nationally.
	Jim Zadel named to second team.	March 31, 1986	Old Dominion ranked seventh nationally by BASEBALL
May 15, 1964	ODU defeats Washington, 9-1 for Mason Dixon Title		AMERICA with a 23-4 record.
June 6, 1964	ODU defeats Long Island, 4-3 in Yankee Stadium for NCAA	May, 1986	Todd Azar named Sun Belt Player of the Year.
	College Division East Regional Title.		Todd Azar hits .486, third best nationally and best in ODU
May 14, 1965	ODC defeats Western Maryland, 5-3 for Mason Dixon		history.
	Conference title.		Todd Azar and Wiley Lee named to USA National team.
June 9, 1965	ODC loses, 3-1 to Union in NCAA College Division East	May, 1987	Mark Newman named Sun Belt Coach of the Year.
	Regional Title.	August 1989	Pat McMahon named interim Head Baseball Coach
April 28, 1969	Jimmy Eppes throws school's first and only nine inning no-	Feb. 1, 1990	Pat McMahon named Head Baseball Coach.
	hitter vs. VMI.	May 15, 1990	Old Dominion announces that it will join the CAA for the
Sept. 1, 1969	University status granted to Old Dominion.		1991-92 season.
May 30, 1971	ODU loses, 9-1 to Florida Southern in NCAA Div. II Atlantic	May, 1990	Pat McMahon named Sun Belt Coach of the Year.
	Regional Final at Norfolk's Met Park.	Feb. 27, 1991	Monarchs hit six homers (Jim Krevokuch(2), Scott
	Paul Mitchell selected to USA Pan American team.		Thomson, Shawn McDonnell, Chris Howlett, and Darrin
January, 1971	Paul Mitchell is selected in the first round (Secondary		Raymond) vs. Radford
	Phase) by the Baltimore Orioles.		Jeff Ware named to USA National Team.
March 14, 1975	Old Dominion basketball wins first NCAA (Dvi. II) title	June, 1991	Head Coach Pat McMahon named assistant National Coach.
	with 76-74 win over New Orleans.		Jeff Ware is selected in the sandwich round(35th overall
June, 1975	Dan McCarthy named school's first Academic All-American.		pick) by the Toronto Blue Jays.
July, 1976	Old Dominion moves up to Division I.	April 11, 1992	John Smith fans 15 in a seven inning game at ECU.
March 16, 1977	Gary Wright hits school's first Division I grand slam vs.	April 13, 1993	ODU steals 11 of 12 bases vs. Campbell.
	VCU.		Old Dominion announces gender equity compliance plan
March 25, 1979	Womens Basketball defeats La.Tech 76-655 in Greensboro,		and the addition of women's soccer.
	NC for First AIAW National crown.	June, 1993	Wayne Gomes is the fourth pick overall in the first round by
May 1, 1980	ODU defeats Virginia, 5-1 for Virginia State Collegiate Title.		the Philadelphia Phillies.
June 30, 1980	Bud Metheny retires.	May 5, 1994	Matt Quatraro knocks in ten runs at C.W.Post.
May 28,1980	Mark Newman named Head Baseball Coach.	May 18-22, 1994	Old Dominion hosts CAA Baseball Tournament
May 1, 1981	Tony Morris receives six walks vs VMI & the team was		Kevin Gibbs named Co-CAA Player of the Year
	walked 9 times.		Kevin Gibbs named to USA National Team.
May, 1982	Monarchs play in first NCAA Div. I Tournament in	May 22, 1994	Old Dominion defeats JMU , 5-2 for its first CAA title.
	Columbia, SC.		Pat McMahon named CAA Coach of the Year.



History of ODU ATHLETICS

May 26, 1994	ODU seeded third in NCAA East Regional at Clemson, SC.	April 22, 2003	Men's Golf captures the school's first ever CAA Championship in a one hole playoff with UNCW, and Geoffrey Harris wins the individual championship.
July, 1994	Tony Guzzo named Head Baseball Coach	May 17, 2003	ODU Men's Golf team places 15th at the NCAA West Regionals. It was the school's first ever NCAA Division I tournament.
May 21, 1995	Old Dominion defeats Richmond, 15-7 for CAA title in Kinston, NC.	August, 2003	Pitcher Justin Verlander goes 5-1 for Team USA and helps earn a silver medal in the Pan Am Games.
Dec. 10, 1995	Samantha Salvia, senior field hockey player, becomes the university's First Rhodes Scholar.	April 23, 2003	ODU defeats Liberty, 6-5 in 11 innings to give Tony Guzzo his 700th collegiate win.
April 23, 1995	Women's Lacrosse captures first CAA title.	Nov. 23, 2003	Sailor Anna Tunnicliffe captures her second straight ICESA Singlehanded National Championship.
April 16 1996	Guzzo wins 500th collegiate game at Liberty	May 23, 2004	Justin Verlander to be named as one of the ten finalists for the inaugural Roger Clemens Collegiate Pitcher of the Year award.
May 18, 1996	Old Dominion defeats JMU, 4-3 for third straight CAA title.	June 7, 2004	Justin Verlander is selected second overall in the first round by Detroit.
May, 1996	Tony Guzzo named CAA Coach of the Year.	July 19, 2004	Jerry Meyers named Head Coach.
May, 1997	Ron Walker named CAA Player of the Year	July 4, 2005	Justin Verlander makes major league pitching debut in Cleveland
Feb. 1998	Ron Walker becomes the school's all-time career home run leader with 36 and single season home run leader with 20.	May, 2005	James Burok named second team ESPN/COSIDA Academic All-American
March 6, 1998	Men's Swimming captures first CAA title.		
Nov. 22, 1998	Monarchs get a school record 27 hits against Radford.		
April 14, 1999	Field Hockey defeats Princeton, 3-2 to win eighth NCAA National Title.		
April 25, 1999	Freshman Jeff Eure hits three consecutive homers to help ODU to a 7-5 victory over N.C. State.		
May 23, 1999	Guzzo wins 600th collegiate game with 5-2 win over ECU.		
Mar. 1, 2000	Gsell hits 2 homers in CAA finals v. ECU to become ODU all-time leader.		
Mar. 11, 2000	Junior Andre McCullum is selected to the NABC Student Advisor Board.		
Oct. 15, 2000	2000 women's basketball defeats UNCW, 92-49 to win an NCAA record ninth straight CAA title.		
Nov. 19, 2000	Women's soccer coach Joe Pereira wins his 200th career match with a victory over American		
Feb. 1, 2001	Field Hockey captures ninth NCAA National Crown with 3-1 win over North Carolina. Marina DiGiacomo becomes NCAA All-Time points leader with 414 points, and the fifth Lady Monarch to be presented the Honda Award.		
April 12, 2001	Men's soccer player Atilla Vendegh named Freshman All-American by Soccer America, school's first.		
April 22, 2001	Blaine Taylor named Men's basketball head coach.		
July 15, 2001	Women's tennis team defeats W&M, 4-0 to win first CAA title		
May 12, 2001	Lacrosse coach Sue Stahl leads USA to their fourth world cup title.		
May 17, 2002	Women's tennis team competes in their first ever NCAA Tournament.		
May 22, 2002	Nataly Cahana becomes first Division I Tennis All-American.		
June 1, 2002	Freshman Justin Verlander fans a school record 17 batters in ODU's 2-0 win over JMU.		
Oct. 25, 2002	Old Dominion announces women's golf to be added and women's cross country to be dropped from the curriculum.		
Nov., 10 2002	Women's sailing squad captures the ICESA National Championship in Honolulu, HI.		
Nov. 23, 2002	The Ted Constant Convocation Center opens.		
Dec. 9, 2002	Anna Tunnicliffe wins ODU's 13th sailing title at the women's Singlehanded National Championship in Houston, TX.		
	Men's Soccer beats Richmond, 3-0, to win the school's first ever NCAA DIV. I Men's Soccer tournament first round game.		
	Tiffany Snow becomes the sixth ODU Field Hockey player to win the Honda Award in that sport.		



Why Monarchs?

Many people have wondered how the Old Dominion University athletic teams came to be officially known as the Monarchs.

For many years, the athletic teams of the Norfolk Division of the College of William & Mary (as Old Dominion was formerly called) were known as the Braves. This was a derivation of the William & Mary nickname of Indians. As Old Dominion achieved its own four-year status and saw its enrollment surpass that of its Williamsburg neighbor, it was no longer suitable or acceptable to have its teams called the Braves.

The name Monarchs evokes much of the early history of the Commonwealth of Virginia and of Old Dominion's mother institution, the College of William and Mary. The nickname "Old Dominion" was first coined to the Virginia colony by King Charles II after Virginia's loyalty to the crown during the English Civil War. Furthermore, William III and Mary II, whose patronage helped found the College of William and Mary in Virginia in 1693, ruled England at the invitation of Parliament as "joint monarchs."

The Monarch used by Old Dominion is a royal crown on a lion's head, representing an historic past and a strong future.

Old Dominion adopted its current family of logos in April 2002.



The 29th Annual Greenwich Kitchens/ Old Dominion Baseball Clinic

The 29th annual Greenwich Kitchens/Old Dominion University Clinic was held on January 27 and 28, continues to be a success for the university and the baseball scholarship program. The 2006 clinic featured Hall of Fame catcher Johnny Bench.

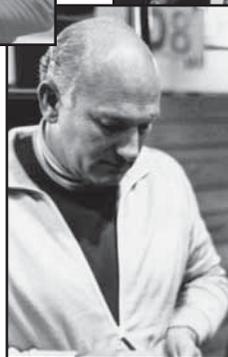
One of the nation's most outstanding clinics, the event annually features some of the top names in major league baseball at the ODU Fieldhouse. Instruction in the game's finer points are offered to approximately 500 youths each year. In past years, Hall of Famers Hank Aaron, Brooks Robinson, Lou Brock, Steve Carlton, Jim Palmer, Tom Seaver and Jim 'Catfish' Hunter, along with noted stars Sparky Anderson, Tommy Lasorda, manager of the Los Angeles Dodgers, Gaylor Perry, Will Clark, Dave Winfield, Ron Darling, Tony Gwynn, Pete Incaviglia, John Tudor, Greg Olson, Bobby Thigpen, Rafeal Palmeiro and Cal Ripkin, Jr., have served as clinicians. The ODU Baseball Clinic committee and the University's Intercollegiate Foundation have raised more than \$700,000 for baseball scholarships.

In conjunction with the clinic each year is the "GTI Systems/Meet the Stars" banquet. The banquet and clinic are supported by individual and corporate donations.

The scholarship funds raised by the clinic have enabled Old Dominion University to play at the maximum scholarship limit allowed by the National Collegiate Athletic Association on the Division I level.



L-R: Lynn Metheny, Tony Zontini, recipient of the 2005 Bud Metheny Award, John Metheny and coach Jerry Meyers





Travel Plans

When the Monarchs are on the road, all hotel and transportation plans are handled by CI Travel, the official travel agency for the Old Dominion University Athletic Department.

For more information about Monarch travel plans, please contact CI Travel.

GEORGIA STATE

March 16-19
Atlanta, GA.
Holiday Inn North Lake
2158 Ranchwood Drive
Atlanta, GA. 30345
Phone: 770-934-6000
Fax: 770-934-2535

HOFSTRA

April 6-9
Hilton Garden Inn
Westbury, NY.
1575 Privado Road
Westbury, NY. 11590
Phone: 516-683-8200
Fax: 516-683-8887

DELAWARE

April 20-22
Embassy Suites
654 S.College Avenue
Newark, DE 19713
Phone: 302-368-8000
Fax:302-368-8975

UNC WILMINGTON

May 11-13
Comfort Suites
4721 Market Street
Wilmington, NC. 28405
Phone: 910-793-9300
Fax: 910-791-4495

TOWSON

May 17-20
Embassy Suites
213 International Circle,
Hunt Valley, MD. 31030
Phone: 410-583-1400
Fax: 410-584-7306



Coach Jerry Meyers on ESPN radio 1310

Media List

Print Media

Baseball America
Allan Simpson/Jim Callis
PO Box 2089
Durham, NC. 27702
Phone: 919-682-9635
Fax: 919-682-2880
Web Address:
www.baseballamerica.com

Baseball Weekly
Dana Heiss Grodin
1000 West Avenue #223
Miami Beach, FL. 33139
Phone:305-604-3211
Fax:786-513-2612

Collegiate Baseball
Lou Pavlovich, Jr.
PO Box 50566
Tucson, AZ. 85703
Phone: 520-623-4530
Fax: 520-624-5501
Web Address:
www.baseballnews.com

College Baseball Insider
Phil Stanton/Sean Ryan
PO Box 8235
Richmond, VA. 23226
Web Address:
www.collegebaseballinsider.com

The Virginian Pilot
150 W. Brambleton Avenue
Norfolk, VA. 23510
Phone: 757-446-2366
Fax: 757-533-9004
Web Address: www.pilotonline.com

Daily Press
7505 Warwick Blvd
Newport News, VA.
Phone: 757-247-4630
Fax: 757-247-9420
Web Address: www.dailypress.com

ODU Mace & Crown
Sports Editor
Webb Student Center
Norfolk, VA. 23529
Phone: 757-683-3452
Website: www.maceandcrown.com

Richmond Times Dispatch
300 E. Franklin Street
Richmond, VA. 23219
Phone: 804-649-6554
Fax: 804-775-8085
Web Address:
www.timesdispatch.com

Washington Post
1150 15th Street , NW
Washington, DC. 20071
Phone: 202-334-7350
Fax: 202-334-7685
Web Address:
www.washingtonpost.com

Washington Times
3600 New York Avenue, NE
Washington, DC. 2002
Phone: 202-636-3269
Fax: 202-629-3419
Web Address:www.washtimes.com

Television

WTKR TV(CBS)
Troy Brettson
Sports Director
720 Boush Street
Norfolk, VA 23510
Phone: (757)446-1352
Fax: (757)446-1376
Website: www.wtkr.com

WAVY TV (NBC) & WVBT (Fox)
Bruce Rader, Sports Director
300 Wavy Street
Portsmouth, VA. 23704
Phone: 757-673-5440
Fax: 757-397-8279
Website: www.wavy.com

WVEC TV (ABC)
Scott Cash, Sports Director
613 Woodis Avenue
Norfolk, VA. 23510
Phone: 757-628-6215
Fax: 757-628-5855
Website: www.wvec.com

Wire Service

Associated Press
Suite 1380, 7000 E. Main Street
Richmond, VA. 23219
Phone:804-643-6646
Inside VA: 1-800-552-9935
Fax: 804-643-6223

Conference

Colonial Athletic Association
Tripp Sheppard/ Rob Washburn
8625 Patterson Avenue
Richmond, VA. 23229-6349
Phone: 804-754-1616
Fax: 804-754-1830
Website: www.caasports.com

Radio

ESPN Radio 1310
Tony Mercurio
5589 Greenwich Road
Suite 200
Virginia Beach, VA. 23462
Phone: 757-671-1000
Fax: 671-1313

WODU AM 1630
Webb University Center
Norfolk, VA. 23529
Phone: 757-683-3441